BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 42

OCTOBER 24, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

ARMY DIGS FOR BURIED BULLETS

■ Worried PG man remembers hiding ammunition at Ford Ord in '50s

By LAURIE GIESEN

PHOTO/LAURIE GIESEN

Bill Hitchcock (left) helped Army Corps of Engineers explosives experts Arthur Smith and Clinton Huckins (with metal detector) locate bullets at Fort Ord 40 years ago.

MANY LOCALS are worried about all the toxic waste and unexploded ordnance hidden underground at Fort Ord, but Pacific Grove's Bill Hitchcock is more concerned than most because he feels personally responsible.

Over 40 years ago, Hitchcock buried thousands of bullets in the sand near the Fort's rifle range, the same area designated as a family camping area in the reuse plan. Hitchcock is worried because the bullets he buried – when mixed with campfires – could cause devastating explosions.

From 1953 to 1955, Hitchcock was stationed at Ft. Ord while instructing trainees as a corporal acting field first sergeant. In an effort to avoid time-consuming paperwork, according to Hitchcock, he was instructed by his range officer to bury left over ammunition rather than return it to the munitions depot.

"Just before we were done at the range, we went to the officer to tell him what we had left in the way of ammunition and he would say, 'You know what to do with it.' So then we would take them (cases of bullets) someplace out of sight

See ORD page 6A

Sunset may not have to be torn down after all

■ Effort seeks to rebuild auditorium 'within existing walls'

By PAUL MILLER

IN A bold stroke that its authors hope will lead — at last — to city-wide agreement about the future of Sunset Center, a team of consultants has been hired to determine whether the decrepit auditorium can be properly upgraded without being torn down.

The consultants have been retained by Sunset Center for the Arts, a non-profit organization that was formed in 1993 to work with City of Carmel on fund-raising for improvements to the venerable hall. Sunset Center — for many years Carmel's grammar school — was vacated by the school district and sold to the city in 1964.

The city council made a "final" decision earlier this year to tear down the existing auditorium and replace it with a "world-class facility." But that decision met with strong opposition from a group calling itself Save Sunset.

Just two weeks ago, Save Sunset announced it would seek federal designation of Sunset Center as a national historic landmark.

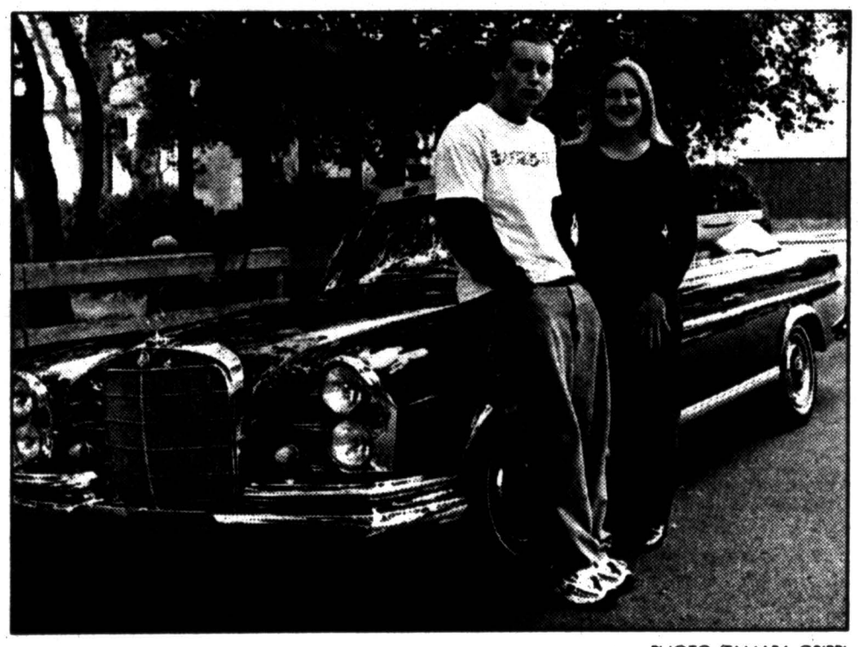
"Our board is sensitive to concerns expressed by persons in the community, and we know the City Council is as well. That is why we are willing to devote our own funds to take a look at an 'historic preservation' alternative in greater detail," a news release from Sunset Center for the Arts said this week.

And Nancy Doolittle, the group's President, told The Pine Cone that she feels "it is important to reassure the community that this option has been fully explored."

Enid Sales, chief opponent of the

See SUNSET page 6A

Carmel 'Spirits' to be honored in Birthday Parade



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Erick Pressman and Rebekah Green will ride in this 1967 Mercedes during Saturday's birthday party and Halloween parade.

'Volunteering doesn't feel like work to me.'

— Rebekah Green

'I hope when I'm in college or in a job, there won't be anything that will prevent me from helping out.'

— Erick Pressman

By TAMARA GRIPPI

FOR CARMEL High School seniors Rebekah Green and Erick Pressman, volunteering is more than a graduation requirement; it's just part of life.

They ought to know; they are the winners of the 1997 "Spirit of Carmel" award, which is given to CHS students as part of the Halloween Parade-city birthday weekend. Together, they've clocked a combined 1,271 volunteer hours during their four years.

Both say there are countless hours they have yet to log in. But Green and Pressman aren't worried about recognition. They just quietly keep on doing the work they love.

"(Volunteering) doesn't feel like work to me," Green said. "It flows along with what I want to do anyway."

See SPIRITS page 6A

CHS accident victim fondly remembered

By TAMARA GRIPPI

RAY AVERY, Jr., could walk into a room with no one he knew and he'd walk away with friends.

"He just fit in with everybody," said Pat Butcher, a longtime family friend of Avery's.

Students at Carmel High are holding a memorial today for the 15-year-old freshman who was killed in an accident on Carmel Valley Road last week. Students are also planning to put up a plaque in Ray's honor.

A Carmel Valley resident, Ray loved to draw and write poetry.

Memories of Ray's cheerful, easygoing attitude still bring smiles to Butcher and her daughter, Sarah, who grew up with Ray.

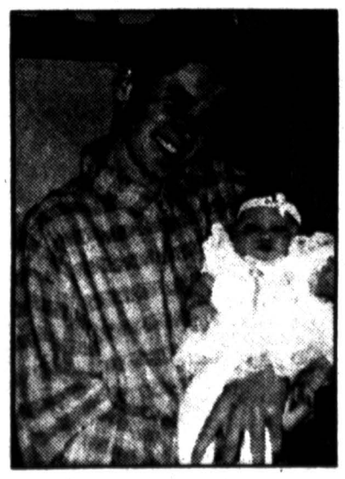
"He was getting good at finding his way around the valley," Sarah said. "No more, 'I'm up here at the Wagon Wheel. I got off at the wrong stop, didn't quite make it to the village.'"

"Little Ray," as his friends and family affectionately called him, wasn't so little anymore. Over six-feet tall, Ray "had a

See AVERY page 14A

'Anytime he was around a little kid, he'd become their age.'

— family friend



Ray Avery, Jr.: 1982-1997.

TIME FOR A CHANGE

Don't forget to set your clocks back one hour Sunday morning.

THE PINE CONE NOW ON THE INTERNET

■ Find it at www.carmelpinecone.com

■ Whether at home or abroad, you'll be able to keep up with events in Carmel

TODAY THE Carmel Pine Cone inaugurated its site on the world wide web. "We are excited to be able to expand the reach of The Pine Cone," publisher Paul Miller said. "Our readers care passionately about local events, and many of them don't want to miss a thing. Our web site will give everyone a chance to stay in touch with what's happening in Carmel no matter where they are."

The web site will be updated every Friday morning with top stories from that day's Pine Cone. The newspaper is distributed every Friday at 275 sites in Carmel and surrounding communities.

In addition to top news stories of the week, the Pine Cone web site will carry a complete calendar of upcom-

See WEB page 15A

Cycling for dollars: Carmel is first stop on 10,000-mile trek

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

How long does it take to travel approximately 3,000 miles — the distance from Bowmanville, Ontario to Carmel — on a $50, modified six-speed road bike?

According to John Veldhuis, founder of Haiti's only worldwide accredited university, it takes 39 days actually on the road. It also consists of 12 days rained-out and one day stuck with snow and hail. Then there are the flat tires.

Veldhuis, 60, has 7,000 more miles to go.

"Sometimes it's really rough," he says. "Like when I climbed the Continental Divide."

Carmel was Veldhuis' first of three long-distance destinations. The native Canadian reached the coast October 11 after leaving on July 23.

He is going coast-to-coast to raise money for the top five students at the Port-au-Prince university called Jacques Theodore Holly University to send them on the first-ever Haitian exchange program.

His goal is to raise $6,000 by Christmas; so far Veldhuis has raised $4,000, getting sponsored mile-by-mile. He heads south next, to San Diego, then hopes to reach Tampa, Fla. by February, then back to Ontario by July. He does not have a really strict time schedule; if something piques his interest, Veldhuis says, he stops his trek to find out all about it.

He rides between 60 and 120 miles per day and stays on state highways. He carries with him very little for such a long journey: a pup tent, some extra clothing, a sleeping bag, a mat and some food. Veldhuis says that what makes his journey truly successful is his faith and trust in God, who will provide.

"There are always many people along the road," he says. "One even stopped and tossed me a row of vanilla cookies."

Veldhuis chose Carmel, he says, because of a strong bond with Jerry and Marlene Harner from mid valley. They met in Haiti while they were working on various projects. They all developed a dynamic friendship.

Veldhuis says it is people like the Harners that have made his journey possible. "It's been a truly amazing experience," he says. Veldhuis has seen all the sights of America from the back of a bicycle and rates the different areas on different levels of their beauty.

"For sheer beauty," he says, "it is the mountains just west of Boulder. A place intuitively and intensely spiritual: Buena Vista, Colo. The deserts of Utah and Nevada are beautiful for the sheer heartiness of the people. I knew one guy that had to travel 60 miles just to get a loaf of bread.

But Carmel, the mountains, the beach, the people, everything — is "upscale beauty," Veldhuis waxes.

The journey has not always been a ride in the park, though. Veldhuis has encountered his share of obstacles, a pot-hole in Nebraska to be precise, that threw him from his metal horse. He skinned his elbow and got right back on. He says there have also been five drivers, all in Nevada, who tried to run him off the road. He laughs and calls them "beginner drivers."

For those that think they might want to try the same thing as Veldhuis, he says, "Go for it. You'll never be sorry, you'll meet incredible people — there have been friendly people all the way — see incredible sights and you'll get in shape."

Anyone wishing to make a donation or know more about John Veldhuis' Haitian Student Scholarship Fund, contact him at: 27935 Berwick Dr., Carmel, Calif., 93923.

'There are always many people along the road — one even stopped and tossed me a row of vanilla cookies.'

— John Velduis

PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

John Veldhuis will continue on his journey that will take him 7,000 more miles.

·COLOR COPIES· SHIPPING SERVICES · OFFICE SUPPLIES ·

MAILING SERVICES · PACKAGING · 24-HOUR MAILBOXES

CURBSIDE PICK-UP ·FAX · UPS · FED EX

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.

COMPUTER RENTAL
FULL SERVICE COPY CENTER
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING

225 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads, Carmel
Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM • Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-625-2800 • FAX 408-625-1699

798 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 10 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-643-1655 • Fax 408-643-0222

Opening Soon in Pacific Grove

MAIL BOXES ETC
59¢ COLOR COPIES
8 1/2 " X 11" • No editing
With this coupon. Coupon expires 11-1-97

MAIL BOXES ETC
$3 OFF UPS Air
With this coupon. Coupon expires 11-1-97

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

House Hunting? Ask a Pine Cone real estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

Healthy Living

By JUDY HIGGERSON, RN
President/Owner Country Home Care

"Because October is National Breast Cancer Month, it's ironic that my breast cancer was diagnosed exactly a year ago. No one in my family had ever had it, so I'd been pretty lax about breast self-examination. Imagine my surprise when a spot on a routine mammogram led to treatmen. for cancer.

My life was topsy-turvy for a few weeks — I had some chest and arm muscle problems which complicated managing my husband's insulin shots — but time passes, and it's been a year now.

What made the biggest difference in getting us back to normal was the help we received from the Country Home Care staff. For example, their assistance with meals, my shampoo, my husband's diabetes problems, housekeeping and grocery shopping was such a blessing. Actually, my daughter back East arranged for the help; she's a nurse for a home health agency so she deals with this sort of thing routinely. She called Country Home Care at their Carmel office and made all the arrangements. She always was a sharp cookie!"

On Tuesday, Oct. 28, from 7:30-8:45PM, Dr. Laura Stampleman, Medical Oncologist, will present "Newest Approaches to the Management of Breast Cancer" at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. For more information, call 624-4663.

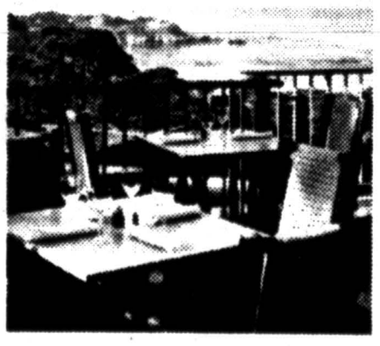
relationships

Country Home Care

CARMEL · 625-2284 • SALINAS · 771-1737

Your Place in the Sun

The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings – it's the Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn. Whether *al fresco* on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate dinner at California Market. We look forward to seeing you soon.



at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

CALIFORNIA MARKET RESTAURANT

Transportation commission saves funding for parkway, while Potter to pursue "safety issue"

By PAUL WOLF

DESPITE SUFFERING a major setback this week, Supervisor Dave Potter said he will continue fighting for the ranking of public-safety above congestion-relief in county highway projects.

Potter presented that goal to fellow transportation officials in Salinas Wednesday and was shot down as the issue turned into a pitched battle between supporters and opponents of the Hatton Canyon Freeway.

Potter opposes the 2.8-mile freeway east of Carmel and believes available funds are better directed to the Prunedale bypass — the 7.5-mile runaround of Highway 101 designed to save lives in the county's biggest trouble spot.

The $43 million freeway is set to be funded by the state after designs and final approvals are in hand; meanwhile, the $220 million bypass remains unfunded, according to transportation officials.

Potter arrived at the meeting with hopes of pursuing an official county priority listing and the transfer of $31 million from the freeway to the bypass.

The supervisor, who eventually dropped the transfer idea, had proposed that the remaining $12 million from the freeway's $43 million be used to continue improving the existing Highway 1 route.

Over the past three-and-a-half years, only two of 12 operational improvements to Highway 1 have been completed.

Potter couldn't even get the votes to study the transfer idea and look at it again in December. Nine members opposed him (representing the cities of Seaside, Marina, Sand City, Del Ray Oaks, Gonzales and King City as well as Supervisors Simon Salinas, Tom Perkins and Edith Johnsen's substitute, Harry Allen.) The TAMC majority, including Chairman Perkins, criticized Potter for seeking to "de-fund a funded project" and risk losing the whole pot of money.

The seven who voted with Potter represented the cities of Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Soledad and Greenfield, plus Supervisor Judy Pennycook.

Potter, meanwhile, told the Pine Cone after the meeting: "I don't want to pit one part of the county against another."

That is exactly what supporters of the freeway accused Potter of doing. "Both projects are necessary," declared Tom Rowley, a resident of Monterey. "Don't de-fund one project that is close at hand to fund another that is a little further away."

Headed for trouble

The transfer of $31 million seemed headed for trouble when Supervisor Judy Pennycook, who represents the Prunedale area and supports the bypass, argued it was a bad idea that could complicate the goal of setting a November 1998 ballot measure to raise money for the bypass.

Also opposing the transfer was the very Prunedale-based citizens' group that is fighting for the bypass.

Although it wasn't enough, the strongest support for Potter came from Carmel and Pacific Grove's city council representatives, Marshall Hydorn and Robert Hewitt, respectively. Hydorn, a staunch opponent of the Hatton Canyon Freeway, agreed with Potter that the freeway was not as important as a "life-and-death project".

State transportation statutes declare public safety to be more important than congestion relief, but that policy does not come into play "with every case of new construction," explained Joe Lopez, transportation planning supervisor for TAMC.

Not breaking the law

Caltrans "is not currently violating the law" by finishing the designs and guarding the freeway as a fully funded project in the state transportation improvement program, Lopez added.

Lois Starnes, supporter of the Parkway for forty years, says that law has nothing to do with the Hatton Canyon project, because it is grandfathered in. "They keep on asking the same questions over and over again," she told The Pine Cone. "It has nothing to do with safety, nothing to do with Prunedale. All they are trying to do is kill the parkway."

Potter said he may take up the issue with the California Transportation Commission or ask county counsel to compel the TAMC board to develop specific transportation priorities.

Even if such a ranking is developed, it might not affect the freeway, but only future projects, Potter admitted.

Potter said some kind of high-priority status is needed for the bypass just in case the freeway — delayed over a period of four decades — never becomes a reality. "We have to have a fallback position for this money, or it could get taken away from us," he said.

But Starnes said the parkway's construction schedule has actually been moved up. "Caltrans has just told us they will be putting it out for bid in July next year, instead of September."

At the start of the TAMC meeting Wednesday, Potter seemed intent on avoiding strife and rising above the Hatton Canyon divide. But strife is exactly what he got, as supporters of the freeway accused him of "political maneuvers" and sending up "smoke screens," all intended to derail the freeway's current momentum.

To freeway foes, Potter was preaching common sense: State transportation law ranks public safety as the highest priority, so why doesn't the county?

"You have a gun in your hands and are pointing it (at the people who drive on 101)," said Ron Weitzman of Monterey, stressing the importance of the county's decision.

Hydorn, Carmel's rep on TAMC, said, "Safety is the preeminent priority. I would much rather put this money toward the Prunedale bypass."

Starnes said all the talk about safety was ironic. "We had people killed in traffic over here, too. But now that it's bumper-to-bumper, you can't get killed very easily."

Police & Sheriff's Log

Driver on crack cocaine arrested after hitting tree

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two motorists got into a traffic dispute at Junipero and Serra. First man thought second man cut him off when exiting Highway 1 onto Serra, so second man pulled his vehicle in front of first man, exited his vehicle and ran towards first man, who left the area and came to Carmel PD. Second man was located on Dolores and counseled.

Carmel area: At Scenic Drive a person reports that someone broke into the locked camper shell of her truck and stole a $6 dog leash.

Carmel Valley: On Del Fino, a woman, 26, reported that a man, 60, refused to pay back money owed to the woman's 16-year-old niece. Man agreed to make arrangements to pay juvenile back.

Pebble Beach: Man from Stillwater Cove reports that someone stole his eight foot "Quicksilver" inflatable boat and "Mariner" engine from the dock there.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Tourist sleeping in vehicle on Mission because he couldn't find a room to rent. Relocated to Rio Rd. & Highway 1 parking lot.

Carmel area: Woman with car parked on San Juan reports finding $1,000 of personal items missing from her car. She stated she heard footsteps outside her house earlier, at which point she phoned the sheriff. No suspects were found.

Carmel area: Woman placed under citizen's arrest by a grocery manager for petty theft. Woman placed in county jail.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 14

Carmel area: Gas leak reported on Lincoln. Carmel Fire responded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a woman on Lincoln because of a report that her dogs were barking. Her dogs were not barking. Nothing further.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Small gray dog reported running loose on Carpenter. Officer locked dog in its residence. Owners were not at home.

Carmel Valley: Search warrant served on married couple from Asoleado Road in Carmel Valley who allegedly had two growing marijuana plants along with numerous packages of dried process marijuana. Case still under investigation. Estimated value of seized plants: $20,000.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man observed slumped over wheel of his vehicle in motel parking lot on Mission. He was drunk and was staying at the motel. He was escorted to his room.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: $600 necklace shoplifted from business on San Carlos near 7th.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Toyota truck w/camper contacted on Mission in regards to a possible Municipal Code violation. Man admitted to having parked more than 48 hours. He was advised of code and will move his truck.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that a certain individual was in the area of San Carlos & 5th on Sept. 20 when vandalism was committed at a jewelry store there. Employee of gas station remembered that subject was in the area. Subject said he and his girlfriend are always in town late at night. Subject said he could've been in the area but denied committing any vandalism.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of loud talking at residence on Scenic near Santa Lucia. Several male subjects were leaving upon arrival. They had been visiting some girls at this location.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reports that he received a call at his restaurant from a subject stating he represented Carmel PD. The subject did not give his name and said he was selling ads. Man was asked to give $1,000 to place an ad. He said he received a similar call a year ago so he reported it. Was advised to contact police if this occurs again.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic stop at Highway 1 and Carpenter resulting in field sobriety tests. Drive had been drinking but was not intoxicated.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Illegal tree-trimming reported by woman on Camino Real.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog tied on a rope in an open garage on San Antonio. No one home. Message left on answering machine.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: $400 worth of clothing shoplifted from shop on Ocean Avenue; also $82 worth of clothing reported shoplifted from store on Dolores.

Carmel area: Man from Handley Drive reports $107 in damage done to his PG&E meter by unknown person(s).

Carmel area: Local grocery clerk reported a person leaving in a small gray vehicle that had not paid for a couple of items.

Carmel area: Man on Robinson Canyon Road reports receiving a counterfeit cashier's check for the sum of $6,950 from a man in Los Angeles. A forgery report was taken and forwarded to LA Police Department/Forgery for follow-up investigation.

Carmel area: On Hwy. 1 in Big Sur a woman was reported to be refusing to leave a deli, throwing food and damaging property. It was later discovered she had not taken her medication.

Carmel area: A 23-year-old transient was found passed out on the public restroom floor of a local shopping center. He was arrested and transported to county jail.

Carmel area: Woman returned home on San Juan Road and noticed marks on her front door, but stated to sheriff that the door appeared to be secure. Also, nothing appeared to be missing or out of place. Woman mentioned recently she had had a falling out with a female live-in friend and had to change the locks, but that she did not think she would try to break in.

Pebble Beach: An employee of a company in Pebble Beach reports being battered by two co-workers in January of 1997.

Pebble Beach: A 14-year-old from Pebble Beach threatened to kill himself. Transported to CHOMP and placed on 72 hour watch.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Seaside man arrested for DUI at Ocean and Santa Fe. His car was impounded for 30 days since he was considered a habitual offender.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Scenic reports that a $10,000 watch is missing from her home. She suspects a workman who was on the premises that day.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Verbal dispute between Pebble Beach man and off-duty Carmel police officer. Man became verbally aggressive after rear-ending officer's private vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that store representative on San Carlos felt that someone outside was "casing" the store. Was unable to tell office exactly why he felt man was suspicious. Man was contacted — visiting from Texas — no problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Several patrons were making too much noise on Junipero. Management assisted in quieting the masses.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of subjects inside a vehicle on Scenic possibly selling drugs. Contacted couple and their parents. No merit.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of paint balls being shot at residence on Scenic.

See POLICE LOG page 10C

new balance
A more intelligent approach to building shoes.
All New Balance athletic shoes come in multiple widths. Just like feet.
PERFORMANCE FIT™
NEW BALANCE
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
111 The Crossroads ✱ Carmel 624-4112

Proven Back Relief
BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts. Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.
e-mail: saver@thebackshop.com
NEW to the Peninsula
AmericanMassageProducts Inc.
Feel good with us!
Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic
SONOID® MASSAGE
e-mail: American@thebackshop.com
Toss and Turn 80% Less or We'll Buy It Back
TEMPUR-PEDIC
PRESSURE RELIEVING
SWEDISH MATTRESS AND PILLOW
e-mail:
Tempur@thebackshop.com
The Original Back Shop
125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA
AMERICAN TIN CANNERY
PREMIUM OUTLETS
408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323 www.thebackshop.com

NEW IN OUR SHOWROOM!
LUXURIOUS
100% WOOL MATTRESS PADS
POMERANIA DOWN
FINE LINENS, COMFORTERS, FEATHER BEDS & PILLOWS
Carmel Plaza, Top Level
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5

Beanie Baby Retirement
Come by today and enter to win retiring Beanies Allie, Velvet or Bessie.
Drawing will be Halloween Day!
WHILE SUPPLIES LAST
THINKER TOYS
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441
Mon-Thu 9am-7pm • Fri/Sat open late • Sun 10am-5:30pm

School candidates debate how to make most of CUSD resources

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WHILE SOME other school districts in the state have to contend with gangs, guns and vandalism, Carmel school board candidates counted the schools' blessings and focused their debate on how to make the most of the district's impressive resources: outstanding teachers, new computers and a long-range strategic plan.

"Indeed we need money, but it's not our most important problem," said Timmi Sellers, a registered nurse and actively involved parent. "All of the problems can be solved with a drastically improved communication process."

"Unfortunately not many people come to board meetings," said incumbent Dr. Dan Hightower. "It's a shame. We need to let people know the board is really interested in what people have to say."

Howard Given, an investment adviser, argued that school board members should make regular visits to the schools and offer an annual "state of the schools address" to the parents.

"We need to clearly articulate the strengths of the district and areas of improvement," Given said.

Joel Panzer, an environmental planner and small business owner, said he was encouraged at a recent open house by the teachers' openness to parents' concerns.

"The access is there," Panzer said. "Every single one of the teachers encouraged parental involvement."

Sellers suggested that the board start a newsletter, a web page and work with an advisory committee of parents.

Crossing the sea of technology

If communication is key to running the schools, then understanding how to navigate through the high-tech sea of the school's technology systems is just as crucial.

See SCHOOL BOARD page 17A

Gregory's

We're raising the curtain on our Floor Sample Sale!

Now! 90-Day same as cash O.A.C.

Elegant home furnishings by Highland House, Lexington, Pulaski, La-Z-Boy & many others

Premier mattresses by Simmons, Serta, and Spring Air

Space planning our specialty

Louis Philipe 90-inch **Sofa** with wood arms and covered with gold/burgundy brocade fabric.
Loose pillow back ..... **SALE $899**
Wingback Fireside **Chair** in taupe/rose brocade fabric ..... **SALE $399**
Antique white Iron Casual **Dining Set**, 48-inch glass top with four chairs.
By Riverwalk ..... **SALE $995**
Twin **Sleeper** with Sealy Innerspring Mattress—several to choose from. ..... **SALE $499**
Every **Simmons** Beautyrest, **Serta** Perfect Sleeper, & **Spring Air** Back Supporter **ON SALE NOW!**
La-Z-Boy Devon Wing **Recliner** in Burgundy Leather (AL162209). ..... **SALE $899**
Pulaski canted front-lighted **Curio**—5 glass shelves & 3 finishes to choose from. ..... **SALE $219**
Jackson Hole storage **Cocktail Table** by Hooker. ..... **SALE $399**
88-inch **Sofa** with matching fringed pillows in beige, cream, and peach stripes ..... **SALE $899**
Carved ball & claw **Occasional Chair** in off-white fabric, great for formal living room. **SALE $399**
Hooker Iron Baker's Rack **Computer Desk**, dark wood with glass shelves. ..... **SALE $899**
Queen Size **Wesley Allen Beds** in different finishes—several to choose from—**ALL SALE PRICED!**
All **Accessories, Lamps, Paintings,** and **Mirrors** also **ON SALE!**
AND MUCH, MUCH MORE

Designer Furniture Without Designer Prices!

Gregory's Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop

Carmel Rancho Center, 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
(408) 620-0155

SPIRITS

From page 1A

The two will lead a procession of fine cars during Saturday's Halloween parade.

Green spent untold hours doing missionary work in Mexico during last year's spring break and for seven weeks in the Philippines over the summer. She worked in a Manila orphanage helping to care for the babies and toddlers, some of whom had been found on the street.

"Those kids – you wanted to take them home with you," she said.

Green described her seven weeks in the Philippines as "a real eye-opener," a far cry from the comfort zone of Carmel.

One hundred thousand people live and forage in the "Smokey Mountains Garbage Dump," where all of Manila's trash is dumped, Green said. She accompanied a group that went to the dump and distributed blankets, towels and first aid gear.

After living for a whole month out of a backpack, Green was overwhelmed by her closet when she got back home.

"When I came back, I thought, 'Wait, I don't need all of those,' " she said.

"They have so little, yet they're willing to give it all to you," she said of some of the poorest people she met in Mexico and the Philippines. "They found an inner peace that we don't have in America."

Closer to home

After spending the last two summers volunteering as a camp counselor, Pressman was surprised to learn the impact he had on some of the young campers. On the last day, his campers told him, "You made my camp experience great."

"I didn't expect it," Pressman said laughingly. "Half the time they're griping at you."

At Camp Swig and Camp Newman, two Jewish camps in Northern California, Pressman did everything from cutting down bushes around the camp as the "Machete Man," to just making sure that the third-, fourth- and sixth-graders had a good time.

Pressman has also participated in a house building project in a dilapidated area of Oakland for Habitat for Humanity. Every time Pressman drives by the finished house, it's a special reminder that, "Hey, I helped build that."

Pressman, who doesn't watch much TV, finds that volunteering is the way to round out his life. Life as a volunteer can often be exciting as when he worked as a busboy Oscar Night at the Monterey County AIDS Project.

"I'm seeing what goes on, not what I'm used to," Pressman said. "Forty-six weeks out of the year, I'm not working with kids. I'd never been a busboy before. I'd never built a house before."

Pressman has performed in the rock band Torment for the last three years, playing what he hesitatingly referred to as "lead guitar." He can also "yell in key." While Pressman would like to pursue a musical career, he's also looking into the more reliable field of journalism.

But volunteerism will always be a part of Pressman's life. "I hope that when I'm out in the world in college or a job, there won't be anything that will prevent me from helping out," Pressman said.

Also an aspiring journalist, Green wants to find a way to combine writing with helping others. "I want to offer hope through my writing," she said.

She recently wrote an article for the Carmel High School newspaper about the struggle to survive in the world's poor areas.

But Green isn't wasting any time before jumping into her next project — an urban ministry program in San Francisco. "My heart is in the city with the urban kids, the kids who don't have goals," she said.

Big birthday bash Saturday

HURRY UP and get your tickets for Carmel's 81st Birthday Party Saturday. Tickets for the barbecue lunches are still available at City Hall, Nielsen Brothers Market at Seventh and San Carlos, and Two Sisters Design at Dolores and Fifth.

Mayor Ken White encourages citizens not to wait until the last minute to buy their tickets. "We will have only 600 barbecue lunches and once they're gone, they're gone!" White said.

Tickets are $10 for the chicken lunch and $3 for a children's hot dog plate.

The Halloween parade of costumed youngsters and city dignitaries riding in grand old open cars will depart from Devendorf Park at 11 a.m. and proceed down Ocean Avenue. The birthday party will start at noon in Devendorf Park.

Expect to see "a lot of Carmelites and the old timers," White said.

"It's an opportunity to see literally everyone sitting at the same table," said Sandy Farrell at City Hall.

Remaining tickets will be available at a booth in front of the bathrooms in Devendorf Park on Saturday. Last year's event was a sell-out.

SUNSET: Breakthrough at hand?

From page 1A

approved plan to demolish the auditorium, expressed unabashed enthusiasm for the new approach. "I recognize absolutely that changes have to be made to the proscenium arch and the sight lines. But all that can certainly be done without destroying the structure itself."

And Sales, who was the first woman to be a licensed general contractor in the state of California, said she believes that the cost of renovating within the existing Sunset Center walls "would probably be much less than a tear-down and rebuild."

One of the consultants hired to conduct the new study is Steve Pollack, a theater design consultant from Marin County. He said that the new approach would involve excavating the existing auditorium, lowering the seating area and the stage. "What we're trying to do is retain the exterior walls as much as possible. They might have to be modified but after construction the building would look exactly the same as it does now . . . when you drove by on Mission Street you wouldn't even know anything had happened," Pollack told The Pine Cone.

And the cost of excavating and renovating vs. tearing down and rebuilding? The new approach "certainly won't cost more," Pollack said.

Mayor Ken White is cautiously optimistic that the new approach will finally get rehabilitation of the Sunset Center complex underway.

Coming together

"If this can bring the community together to finally come to closure on doing something I'd be just ecstatic," White said.

But the renovated building would have to fulfill most or all of the needs identified in the Sunset Center EIR, White said. "Why go all to this trouble and expense if you only achieve about 50% of what we need?" White asked. "On the other hand if[the consultants] can come up with a solution I would be delighted . . . everybody would be happy," he concluded.

The "needs" White is concerned about include improving acoustics and sight lines in the hall, widening and raising the proscenium arch, adding wing space and overhead space to the stage, creating usable back-stage facilities, plus completely redoing the building's wiring, plumbing, heating and air conditioning.

The decision to demolish the auditorium and build a new one was made after the council determined, based on information in an EIR, that a new auditorium was the only way to meet all these needs.

But that EIR did not even considered the extensive renovation which Sunset Center for the Arts will now evaluate.

"I have every confidence we will be successful," Pollak said.

ORD

From page 1A

and bury them with a shovel in the sand," remembered Hitchcock.

He kept quiet about what he and others at Ft. Ord did with leftover bullets in the 50's, until he saw the reuse plot plan. "Right in that area was going to be campgrounds; campgrounds mean fires; fires explode bullets. What would I think if my grandkids were out there, which they probably would be because they are camping-type people? They could be blinded, and they could be killed from this stuff exploding," said Hitchcock.

On October 16, the former corporal showed safety specialists from the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers where he buried the ammunition. Arthur Smith and Clinton Huckins used metal detectors to try to pinpoint the cases of bullets that Hitchcock said were used for target practice in M1 rifles. Hitchcock was told that crews would be sent the following week to begin digging at the sites that he identified.

But temporary funding problems put a hold on the search.

Bill Collins, a member of the Presidio of Monterey, Unexploded Ordnance Removal Project at Ft. Ord, said on October 21 that they are definitely going to go back to the spots Hitchcock identified, but not until they get their funding for fiscal year 1998.

Responding to the delay, Hitchcock commented, "I'm sorry they are not going to do anything right away, but just so they get something done before people use it, that's what I care about."

Toys in the Attic
'A VERY UNIQUE TOY STORE'
Classic and Collectable Toys featuring
MADAME ALEXANDER DOLLS
Die-Cast Cars • Trucks • Fire Trucks
Barbie Collectibles • Gund • Ganz • TY
Steiff • Russ Berrie • Raggedy Ann
Winnie the Pooh • Curious George
Come in and see our new expanded store...
just across from the courtyard from our old location!
Beanie Babies
CARMEL PLAZA
Open Daily 10-6
Carmel Plaza (Fountain Level) • Carmel-by-the-Sea

All Saints' 6th-grader Whitney Jones

Hobgoblin cake waddle highlights Fall Festival

THE CREEPY castle maze is ghoulier than ever, and waiting to send shivers down your spine at the All Saints' Day School Fall Festival tomorrow (Oct. 25.)

In addition, this year's festival sports a haunted house, bewitching bingo, train rides, carnival booths and games, a hobgoblin cake waddle and a farmers' veggie and flower mart.

Each child in the school has produced creations for sale. This year they range from hand-painted chairs by the 4-year-olds to mosaic tile keepsake boxes done by sixth-graders like Whitney Jones (left.)

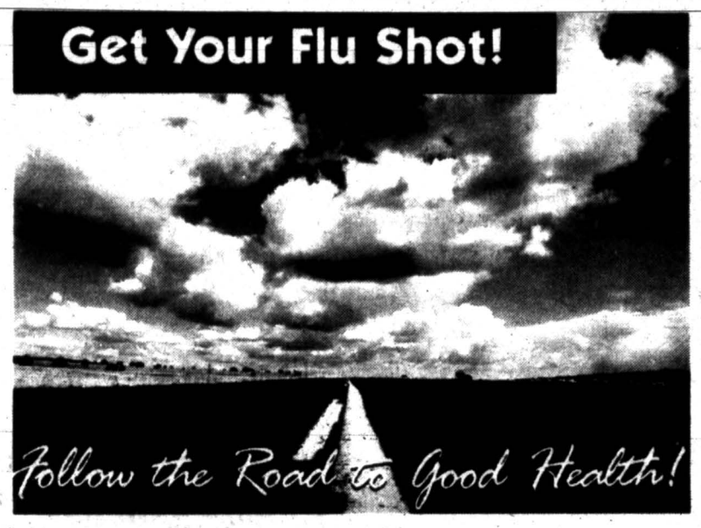
Although the student art is always snapped up by parents, there will be a wide array of hand-made crafts and goodies at the Country Store, including jams, pastries, and complete dinners. This year's crafts include handpainted frames and birdhouses, lavender topiaries, kitchen bay wreaths and mosaic flower pots. The public is invited to purchase one-of-a-kind holiday gifts at the Country Store.

All Saints' Day School, which receives no government funding, uses proceeds from the Festival for the school's operating budget. This year ASDS is also raising money to buy some of the vegetable farm next door.

"The idea is not to develop the land," said ASDS' Carol Hatton, "but to re-route our entrance to make it safer for the children to enter and exit the very busy Carmel Valley Rd."

The Fall Festival runs from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. (rain or shine) 8060 Carmel Valley Rd.

Get Your Flu Shot!



Surf 'N Sand

Flu Clinic!

Tuesday, October 28, 1997
2 pm-6pm

Vaccinations • $7.50 Fee
Given by a professional staff

Because health is important to us, we are offering a way to prevent the flu. Everyone 18 years and older is eligible. No charge for Medicare recipients, provided not on an HMO plan.

Come by our store on Tuesday. No appointment necessary.

SURF 'N SAND

Sixth & Junipero (next to Bruno's Market)
Carmel-By-The-Sea • 624-1805
Plenty of Parking

Fine American Indian Art

SILVER FEATHER
TRADING COMPANY

CARMEL PLAZA • CARMEL
408-624-3622
HOURS: Mon-Sat 10am-6pm Sun 11am-5pm

EX OFFICIO
ADVENTURE WEAR

VERSATILITY To help you travel light, each Ex Officio garment serves a multitude of purposes. Jacket sleeves zip off to form a vest; shirts go from backcountry hiking to in-city dining with ease.
FUNCTION From roomy pockets, to exclusive shirt ventilation designs, Ex Officio clothing is made to be used, not just worn. PACKABILITY These light-weight garments take up minimal space in your bag, and come out looking crisp, thanks to specially developed, wrinkle-shedding fabrics.

ON SALE!

EX OFFICIO ADVENTURE WEAR

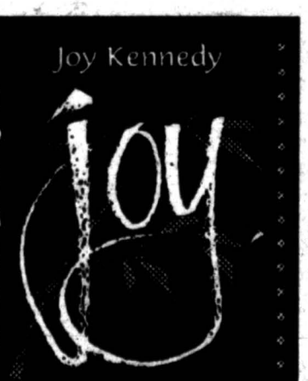
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

Much More Than Just a Running Store.

111 The Crossroads Carmel • (408) 624-4112

EXERCISE
Does Your Heart Good.
American Heart Association

Joy Kennedy



tansu
folkcraft
textiles

and other wonderful found objects

New Items Have Arrived!

Larger Space

Cannery Row Antique Mall
471 Wave Street,
Monterey, CA
408-655-0264

A SAVINGS OF UP TO 50% OFF

Pebble Beach Company Outlet Store
In Pacific Grove

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
ONLY 2 DAYS THIS MONTH!

OCTOBER 24 & 25 • 10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.
2130 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE

- Men's & Women's Logoed Clothing and Assorted Gift Items From All 4 Courses
- Golf Clubs & Bags

MENS CLOTHING TO INCLUDE:
Assorted Golf Shirts & T-Shirts • Sweaters & Sweatshirts
Hats & Visors • Windshirts & Jackets

LADIES FASHION TO INCLUDE:
Large Selection of Women's Wear • Sweaters • Hand Bags • Scarves

©1997 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY, all rights reserved.

Convenience is just a state of mind

Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

WE WERE having our usual Sunday morning cup of coffee on the bench at the library when we noticed the young woman getting into her SUV — sport utility vehicle to those of you who still think in terms of sedans and club coupes.

Two kids were already buckled into the back seat when she turned on the ignition and simultaneously picked up her car phone and dialed.

We watched in bemused fascination as she then proceeded to talk on the phone while attempting with her other hand to extricate the vehicle from a VERY tight parking space. Back and forth, back and forth, never once missing a beat in the conversation, never once considering that perhaps the phone call might have waited, or her drive down the street might have been delayed.

Eventually she managed to get free, and to no one's surprise, made a rolling stop from Lincoln onto Ocean.

Our Sunday morning philosophical discussion turned to the issue of "Convenience" in the '90s. Obviously, this young mom thought she had the best of both worlds – a station wagon that looks and handles like a Brinks armored car, and a telephone that follows her everywhere.

More convenience?

No doubt there's a computer in her house too, complete with e-mail, that wondrous invention that was supposed to put the Postal Service out of business in a few years. What could be more convenient than being able to instantaneously send letters across the country or around the world?

Well, e-mail, for all its advantages, has turned into the world's biggest producer of junk mail. This morning when I accessed the Internet, I found myself just one of a dozen recipients blessed with an article that the sender found interesting. In case you are not a computer user, let me explain:

See BORGMAN page 9A

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners

All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from
HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS

$5000 challenge grant issued for late school bus

STAFF REPORT

LIVING OUT in the country is not always a blessing for students who attend Carmel High and Middle School, especially if they want to participate in after-school activities like music, sports, or drama.

If their parents can't drive all the way from Cachagua, Big Sur, Pebble Beach or Carmel Valley to pick them up, they are out of luck because there is no late bus service to take them home.

That's why Nepenthe is putting up $5000 and challenging the community to match it to pay for a late bus to serve students at the middle and high schools who live in outlying areas.

"After-school transportation is a key factor in giving young people the opportunity to participate," says Erin Gafill, grants chair of the Nepenthe-Phoenix Corporation Community Investment Program, which is pledging the challenge grant. "If enough people get behind this, we can make this dream a reality."

Gafill says the response to Nepenthe's recent fund drive on behalf of the Monterey County Symphony was a tremendous success, raising over $10,000 for its campaign to reach young musicians. She's confident that donations to match Nepenthe's $5000 challenge will roll in again, to fund the late bus for students.

Anyone wishing to donate can make their checks payable to Friends of Carmel Unified School District (FOCUS) at Box 222700, Carmel, 93922.

"I've traveled to 92 countries, and there's no other place I'd rather live."

George Rommel, Ph.D., Canterbury Woods resident since 1994

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

For retired college professor George Rommel, travel has been a life-long passion. He's circumnavigated the globe *four* times.

But for all the places he's been and things he's seen, nothing measures up to the quality of life he enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.

George lived for 14 years in a house he designed in Carmel. When he began to look at his retirement living options, he didn't have to look very far.

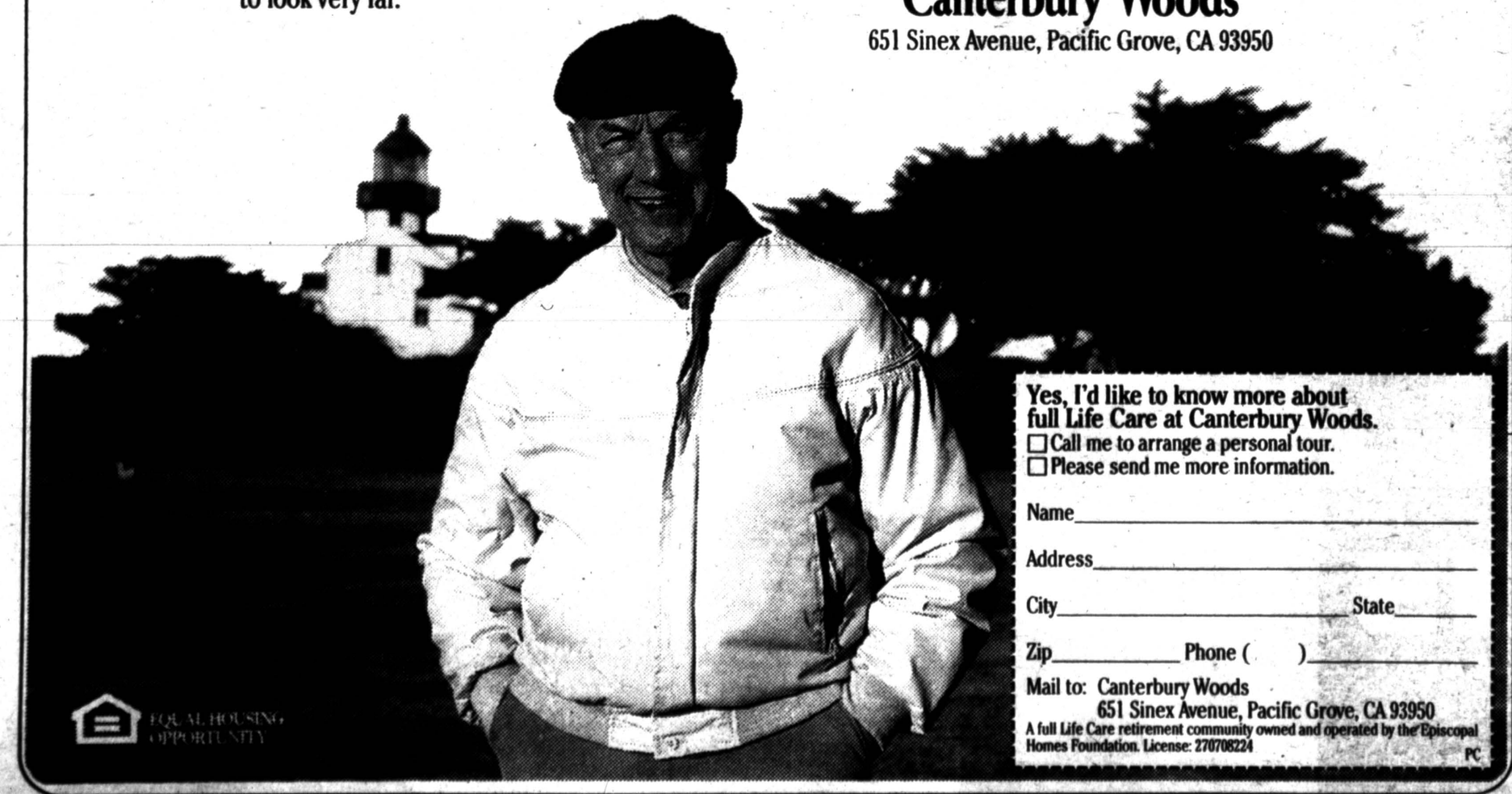
George in the comfort of his apartment

At Canterbury Woods, he found a community of active individuals like himself who appreciate carefree, independent living in one of the most beautiful places on earth.

George enjoys the privacy of his own apartment, the companionship of friends both old and new, and the peace of mind that comes with the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

If you would like to know more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.
☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____
Zip_____ Phone ( )_____
Mail to: Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224
PC

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

BORGMAN
rom page 8A

The person sending the e-mail had, through the wonder of electronics, simultaneously sent a diet article to 12 people. It was old news to me so I quickly dispatched it to my "recycle bin" – a never-never land where unwanted e-mail goes. But more articles are bound to follow, particularly since the other 11 recipients may add me to THEIR mailing list when THEY have something "interesting" to share.

Last week a very dear friend sent me a long list of "blonde jokes." Don't get me wrong; I love this person like a sister, but it's time consuming to sift through such stuff looking for a real message. And I'd bet the rent that she'd never DREAM of calling me on the phone to tell me two dozen blonde jokes; she knows I'm too busy for such things.

Earlier this month I accessed America Online to find in my "new mail" an offer of photographs of nude under-age girls. I was invited to check out a specific web site for more information.

I don't think I have to tell you that I did NOT check out the web-site, but certainly, some people would. Instead, I printed out the first message, added a 32-cent stamp, and MAILED it to the District Attorney's office where people were quite interested. Interested enough to call me and say they were looking into the offer.

Admittedly, e-mail IS a marvel for some purposes. For example, I now email this column to my editor. Sure, he's only five or six blocks away, but we're both enjoying the knowledge that we're on the cutting edge.

Of WHAT we're just not quite sure.

■ *Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P. O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.*

Water-for-land deal could save canyon, but where will Mallery's houses be allowed?

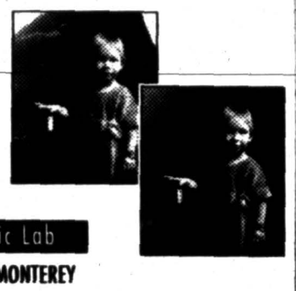
By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL Planning Commission decided that preserving four lots in Pescadero Canyon is important enough to leave the door open for four new houses to be built anywhere else in Carmel.

And property owner Tim Mallery decided that the water credits are valuable enough to hand over his property rights for his four Pescadero Canyon lots to the city.

On Wednesday night, the commission approved a "water for land" deal that allows Mallery to keep the water credits he'd already been granted for his Pescadero property in exchange for the land itself. The water credits are sufficient for four single-family homes or a lot of small remodel jobs.

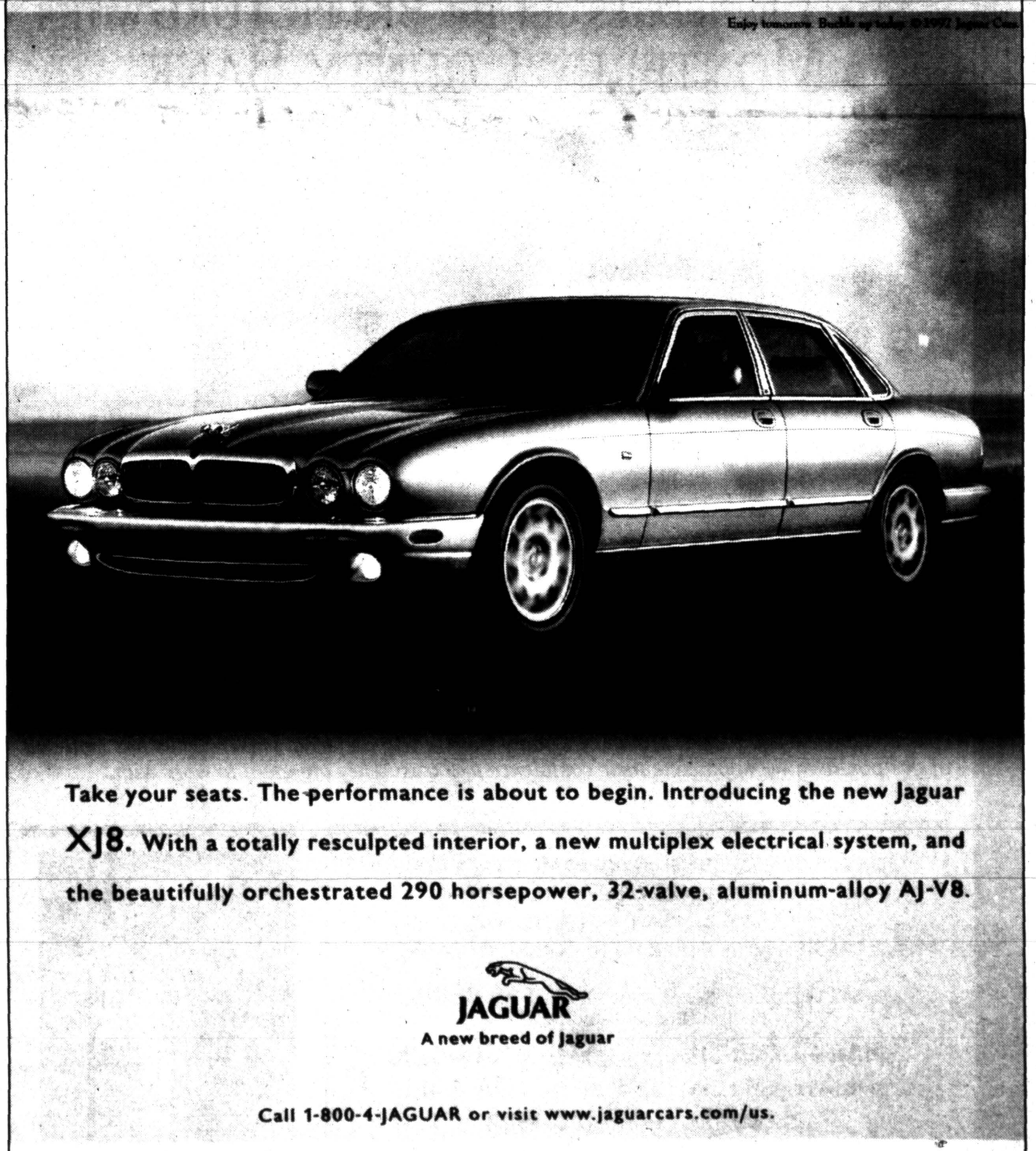
See PESCADERO page 10A

Your Black & White Photo Lab
• Digital Restoration (Color&B&W)
• Copy of Old Photographs
• Custom Film Processing
• Custom Enlargements
• Scan Photo's to Disk
• Darkroom Rental
• Passports
• Posters

G•M•R
Custom Photographic Lab
700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY
373-8021
All Black & White Work Done on Premises

NATHAN BLAU, MD
announces the opening of his office
for
Cardiology
at
182 El Dorado Street
Monterey, California 93940
Office Hours by Appointment Telephone (408) 648-8353
Fax (408) 648-8307

A WARM WELCOME
to
New Member
Sandra Quinn
&
Welcome Back to our
Former President
Pam Mandurrago!
We invite you to join us on Thursdays at the General Store at 12 noon or call us at 624-2804
Young Children PROSPERITY ONE

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
In the Barnyard • Carmel • 625-8106
Take Hwy. 1 So. to Carmel Valley Rd., Right on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, then right on Carmel Rancho Lane

Presenting Jaguar's Symphony in V8.

Take your seats. The performance is about to begin. Introducing the new Jaguar XJ8. With a totally resculpted interior, a new multiplex electrical system, and the beautifully orchestrated 290 horsepower, 32-valve, aluminum-alloy AJ-V8.
JAGUAR
A new breed of Jaguar
Call 1-800-4-JAGUAR or visit www.jaguarcars.com/us.
MONTEREY JAGUAR
1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA
(408) 899-8800

PESCADERO

From page 9A

"The value of water is actually quite high," said Planning Director Brian Roseth. "We view this as a win-win situation."

"If you spend three to four years and try to deal with an issue that can't be resolved, you have to get creative," said Mallery, who thought up the idea of the swap.

Besides Mallery's four, there are two other vacant lots north of Second Avenue near the Pebble Beach line. Kermit Dorius, who owns one of them, was also given permission to swap his water credits in Pescadero for use on some other lot, but he has yet to decide whether or not he'll take part. The "water bank" credit expires in 15 years.

Although the proposal has yet to be approved by the city council, many city leaders are excited about the idea.

"We've been talking about open space in Pescadero since I was working on the first general plan committee in 1979," said former mayor Jean Grace.

Grace wasn't worried about future open space encroachment from the water credits. They would apply only to areas that are already zoned residential, Grace said.

Mallery told The Pine Cone that he has no specific lot in mind to develop with his water credits.

"There's still not any guarantee that any project would get an OK," Grace said, noting that housing plans would still have to go through the permit review process.

Pescadero Canyon is in a deteriorated state, environmentally, Grace said. "It needs some clean-up, some exotic plants removed," she said, noting that the city didn't want to do the clean-up work until it had a guarantee that it would be able to keep the property.

This kind of exchange is unprecedented in Carmel, Grace said.

coupon coupon

RECYCLE WHERE YOU SHOP

20/20 RECYCLE CENTERS

Enter to win "*The American Green Dream Home*" Details at all 20/20 locations

$1.05 a lb CRV Aluminum

Look for us in the parking lot of

5¢ a lb CRV Glass

40¢ a lb CRV Plastic

Carmel
Safeway
104 Mid Valley Cnt
(Open Tues-Sat 10:30-5)

Albertsons
555 Carmel Rancho Blvd
(Tues-Fri 11-5 Sat 8:30-5)

Coupon expires 10/31/97

Valid at these sites only.

Not valid with any other offer. (499lb limit on CRV Aluminum & CRV Plastic, 249lb limit on CRV Glass per customer)

coupon coupon

Paris BAKERY

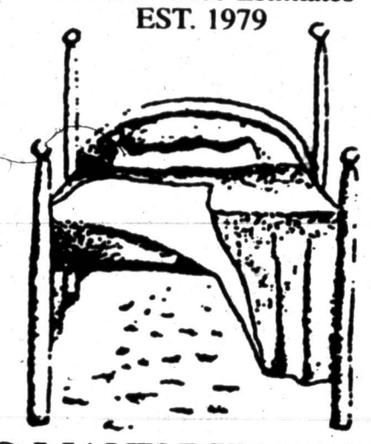
"Not just a Pastry Shop"

Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches

Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

JANICE AND DENNIS SHEPHERD
CARMEL VALLEY RACQUET AND HEALTH CLUB
27300 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel Valley • 624-2737

"We invite you to come see all of our new improvements...a new fitness center with the latest Cybex Resistance Training Equipment and free weights, a new cardiovascular room with treadmills, recumbent bikes, stairmasters, Nordic Track and the popular Reebok crosstrainer...all spectacular new equipment. Monterey County Bank's SBA preferred lender status has made all of this possible; we appreciate their confidence and trust. They are great to work with."

OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY
SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993
48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL
CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

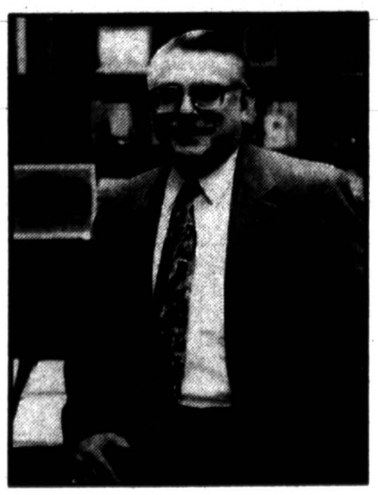
542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-4300
The Holman Building

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey 649-4600

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho 625-4300

Salinas SBA Express 422-4600

Monterey County Bank
Historically The Leader In
SBA Lending For Monterey County



Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

Contact Bil Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for Your Insurance and Annuity needs

Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

For Assistance and Added Value In...

...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
...Temporary Health Insurance
...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
...Low Cost Term insurance
...Index Annuities
...Universal Life
...Liberal Underwriting
..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
...Estate planning
...Business insurance
...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

Local woman in paralyzing wreck has Good Friends Indeed

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

FOR ONE second, picture your life as it is right now. Now turn it upside down, conjure up the worst possible scenario and imagine living it. Truly, that is a definition of terror.

For Carmel resident Kay Villalobos, the worst possible scenario did occur. In July she was on her way up to Lake Tahoe for a vacation when her big Toyota Landcruiser was hit broadside by a standard vehicle near Berkeley. Villalobos' truck was toppled end over end and she was severely injured; her spinal column suffered a crushing blow and Villalobos — a successful entrepreneur and single mother at 42 — became a quadriplegic. All motion was lost in her four limbs.

What is perhaps more devastating than the paralyzing accident is that after barely gaining a hold on life, Villalobos was faced with many problems, running the gamut from emotional to financial. And with no relatives in sight, how could she now provide for her 12-year-old daughter, Meece? She thought she might lose her.

She's the reason

Cass Antle, a friend and head of the Good Friends Indeed Foundation, organized for Villalobos' benefit, says, "I think Meece is the reason she fought to live."

Villalobos' medical bills from her stay at Santa Clara Valley Medical Center reach over the $2 million mark — her monthly bills alone are over $7,000, and Villalobos did not have insurance. She never owned a home (which could have provided a cushion since it could not have been taken away from a debilitated individual) and the closest family she and her daughter have is Villalobos' mother in Canada. All of these factors, compounded by no income, culminated in what Antle describes as "severe reality."

It has been next to impossible to find Villalobos an affordable house with no stairs, one level, facilities accessible, and with a room for her daughter.

Antle explains, "It's all about the big, green dollar. For so many months Kay was just learning how to breathe. Medi-Cal has offered her a bed in a convalescent home, but it would mean splitting mother and daughter apart. They can't take care of that kind of thing for you."

Antle says Good Friends Indeed is working to raise money for Villalobos so mother and daughter can continue to live together, Antle says, "The most urgent need now is to pay her daily bills."

The organization has made headway: Villalobos now has a wheelchair-friendly house leased for her in the Mission Fields neighborhood, which Antle says has "embraced her." There is room for Meece and it is affordable, with a lot of help from friends. "People have been great, dropping by and leaving casseroles on the front porch."

Antle says it has been like this from the beginning, "Everyone – friends and businesses – are willing to help. To me she's an inspiration and a model single mother. She would be a hard person not to get behind, she always has her priorities in the right place."

Bruce Lee, a physician and parent of three who attend Santa Catalina with

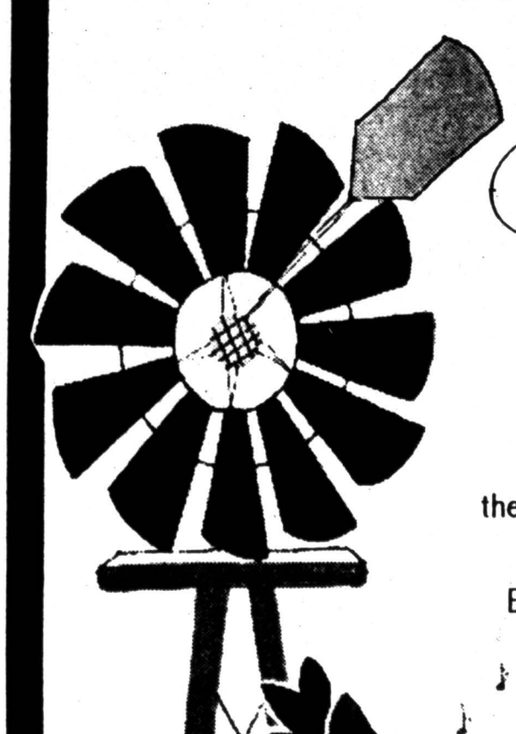
*See **FRIENDS** page 15A*

Meece and Kay Villalobos embrace each other and the family dog during an easier time.

Halloween
COSTUME CONTEST
Friday, October 31st
Judging at 9:00 pm
1st prize: $150 · 2nd prize: $75
3rd prize: $50 Gift certificate
And Other Prizes!

A local favorite for 34 years, visitors to Carmel will find themselves welcomed as old friends!
FULL BAR · LUNCH & DINNER
10 BEERS ON TAP!
625-6765
ON DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD
REDLION TAVERN

UNIGLOBE · CRUISE · VACATIONS
Register now for a FREE TRIP to MEXICO!
Clip this coupon and bring to ...
Fran Farina, President
Pamela Norton, Manager
CST#2031752-40
UNIGLOBE.
Unlimited Travel
(Formerly Mid Valley Travel)
The Problem Solver
108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel
626-3556



Harvest
FESTIVAL
Sunday, October 26th
Noon to 4:00 pm
Pony Rides! Live country music with the "Furry Chaps". Facepainters! Tractor Hay Rides! Trick or Treating all day!
Enter to WIN one of our GIANT pumpkins!
Special guest artist Bill Bates will be creating treasured character sketches!
COSTUME CONTEST AT 2:00 PM.
MUST PRE-REGISTER at The Barnyard between Noon and 1:45 pm!
THE BARNYARD
TCI
The Carmel Pine Cone

NEW IN CARMEL!
ScotterWear

MUST PRESENT COUPON TO RECEIVE
30% OFF
ENTIRE PURCHASE
Regular priced merchandise
Valid through November 2, 1997
CARMEL PLAZA • FOUNTAIN LEVEL
(408) 626-4051 • Open Daily 10-6pm

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971877

The following persons are doing business as **CARUMBA , Ocean @ Mission, P.O. Box 4701, Carmel, CA 93921.**

WINGS AMERICA, INC. (Delaware), Ocean @ Lincoln, P.O. Box 4701, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Richard Risko, President and CEO.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997. (PC1026)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971776

The following persons are doing business as **MAR VACCELECTRONICS, 265 Reservation Road, Ste. B-1, Marina, Ca 93933**

J.V. ELECTRONICS, 2001 Harbor Boulevard, Costa Mesa, CA 92627

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Vincent J. Vaccher, V.P. Operations

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1985.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1027)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971913

The following persons are doing business as **THE STAGECOACH CAFE, 19 East Carmel Valley Road, 93924**

SAMUEL J. GETZ, 123 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, Cal. 93924.

NELDA M. GETZ, 123 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, Cal. 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Samuel J. Getz

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1028)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971860

The following persons are doing business as **HOME SWEET HOME, ORGANIC BAKED GOODS, 5315 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**

NAZNEEN KHAMBATTA EGGLESTON, 26418 Birch Pl., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Nazneen Eggleston

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1029)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971732

The following persons are doing business as **SEASIDE VACUUM AND SEWING, 1918 Fremont Blvd, Seaside, CA 93955.**

JAMES AKERS, 32 Montsalas, Monterey, CA 93940,

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) James Akers

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 4, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1029)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:169-181-030
LOAN NO: 5600601
REF: J.C. BRANTLEY
TS 0003154-10
TRA 090058

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED February 20, 1995. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On November 4, 1997, at 2:00 PM, CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, a California corporation as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded March 3, 1995, as inst. No. 10643, in book 3205, page 1389, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by

J.C. BRANTLEY and RENATE BRANTLEY, HUSBAND AND WIFE WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE WILL BE HELD AT THE CHURCH STREET ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

COMPLETELY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 27590 VIA SERENO ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93923. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of othe street adress and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of of the Trusteee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust to wit: $370,995.56 with interest thereon from 05/01/96 @ 8.375% per annum as provided in said note(s) plus cost and any advances with interest. ESTIMATED TOTAL DEBT $429, 873.85. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

FOR SALES INFORMATION: Mon-Fri 8:00am to 5:00 pm (615) 590-9200. CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, 525 EAST MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 22004, EL CAJON, CA 92022-9004 (615) 590-9200.

CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION.

Signature by: Thelma Alcantara.

Dated: September 30, 1997

TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER: THELMA B. ALCANTARA Ext. 3086.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1031)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of MADGE JONES
MP 13834

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate, or both, of MADGE JONES.

A PETITION has been filed by **JUDY GAIL DURGAN** in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests that **JUDY GAIL DURGAN** will be appointed as pesonal representative to administer the estate of the decendent.

A HEARING on the petition will be held: on October 31, 1997 at 9:30 a.m. in Probate Department located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner THOMAS HART HAWLEY, Post Office Box 805, Carmel, California 93921

(s) Thomas Hart Hawley

Publication dates: October 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1032)

SUMMONS
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
MICHAEL BERUBE and DOES 1-20
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
THOMAS R. DUFFY

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten resonse must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in thephone book.)

The name and address of the court is: MONTEREY COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940, Monterey Branch.

The name, address and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attoney, is:

Thomas R. Duffy, Esq., DUFFY & GUENTHER, 419 Webster Street, Suite 100, Monterey, CA 93940.

Date: July 03, 1997

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED:

You are served as an individaul defendant.

By clerk: Katherine McCormick, DEPUTY; Vanessa L. Addison, DEPUTY.

Publication dates: October 10, 17, 24, 1997

(PC 1034)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971944

The following persons are doing business as **LA CHIQUITA TAQUERIA, 32 San Miguel Ave., Salinas 93901.**

MICHAEL ANTHONY SINGH, 1051 San Vincente, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael Singh.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 21, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov.7, 1997.

(PC1048)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971881

The following persons are doing business as **TLC DENTISTRY, 750 E. Romie Lane, Suite C, Salinas, CA 93901**

PHILIP J. LIPS, 330 Homestead Ave., Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Philip J. Lips

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct.1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct.24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1058)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971963

The following persons are doing business as **BATES CARMEL CAFE, Three NW of Mission and Sixth, Carmel, CA 93921**

LEI LEI BATES, 3850 Rio Road #45, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Lei Lei Bates

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1059)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971773

The following persons are doing business as **PEPSTERS TRAVEL & CHARTER AGENCY, 336 A Vega Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.**

JOSE GUADALUPE MORENO, JR., 336 A Vega Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Jose Moreno, Jr.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 12, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1060)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971931

The following persons are doing business as **INDEPENDENT REALTY ASSOCIATES, INC. BUYER'S BROKER (a division) Buyers Realty, CARMEL BUSINESS BROKERS, Buyers Agent, 26346 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923**

INDEPENDENT REALTY ASSOCIATES, INC., Incorporated in California, 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

HARRIET-MASON SCHOFIELD, 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

RICHARD CLARK SCHOFIELD, 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Harriet Mason-Schofield, President Independent Realty Associates, Inc.

(s) Richard Schofield, Sec. Treas.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on #1, 1 July 1979, #2 & #5 10-1-95, #3 & #4 7-1-1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1061)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972008

The following persons are doing business as **CREATIVE SERVICES, P.O. Box 5162 (3830 Whitman Cr.), Carmel, CA 93921**

REGINA C. HICKS, 3830 Whitman Cr., Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by an individual,

(s) Regina C. Hicks

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above before 1964.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1062)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972005

The following persons are doing business as **HAWK ENTERPRISES, 3020 Gary Circle, Marina, CA 93933, P.O. Box 1650, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

DUSTIN WESLEY FIELDING, 3020 Gary Circle, Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Dustin W. Fielding

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct.1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1063)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971965

The following persons are doing business as **OPPORTUNITY DISTRIBUTORS, 3452 Lazarro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923**

ROGER T. NEWELL, 3452 Lazarro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

JONATHAN W. NEWELL, 3452 Lazarro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.

TAVIS TRAPKUS, 3452 Lazarro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

(s) Roger T. Newell

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1064)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE

To Whom It May Concern:

THE CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC.are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at Mission & Sixth SHPS 2&3 Jordan Center, Carmel, CA 93922 with an On-Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 1997.

(PC1049)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern:

KATHERINE BRYANT.is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at San Carlos & 7th E/S, Carmel, CA 93921 with an 41-On-Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1054)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern:

BATES, Lei Lei & William R. are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at Mission W/S between Fifth & 6th Carmel, CA 93921 with an 41-On-Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1053)

TS 970623
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:003-263-006

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED MARCH 20, 1996. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated at 228 Tapadero Street, Salinas, Ca, 93906, County of Monterey, California, described as:LOT 13 IN BLOCK 10 AS SAID LOT AND BLOCK ARE SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, "TRACT NO. 149, RODEO TRACT NO. 4" , RANCHO EL SAUSAL, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA, MONTEREY COUNTY, FILED FOR RECORD OCTOER 2, 1947 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN VOLUME 5 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 1. APN 003-263-006, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, LOCATED AT 3845 VIA NONA MARIE, CARMEL, CA, 93923, at 1:00 P.M., on November 14, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by STEVEN VENN AND BONNIE VENN, HUSBAND AND WIFE, as Trustor to STEWART TITLE OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of MILLIE S. MARRIOTT, a widow, as beneficiary, dated March 20, 1996, and recorded on Mach 28, 1996 in REEL 3351, AT PAGE 1444, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of $79,512.00 including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice, plus recording, posting and publication expense.

This sale is conducted at the request of MILLIE S. MARRIOTT by LORAIN T. MOORE aka LORAIN MARTICKE, her attorney in fact, as Beneficiary, whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the deed of trust by an instrument recorded on June 25, 1997, Recorder's Serial No. 9735832 of Official Records of Monterey County.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded June 25, 1997, in Series No.9735833, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated:October 17, 1997

BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President, For the Trustee

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923

Telephone:408-624-0521

Fax: 408-624-2982

Publication Dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1052)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

Subject: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit to increase seating in an existing restaurant (Carmel Beach Café) and authorizing a water transfer from one commercial property to another. The property is located on the south side of Ocean at Mission Street(Block 77, Lots 1 and 2) and the appellant is Kevin W. Fisher on behalf of Carmel Warren Properties.

Purpose: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be upheld.

Zoning District: CC

Compliance with CEQA: N/A

Day: Tuesday

Date: November 4, 1997

Time: 3:30 p.m. or shortly thereafter.

Place: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court action made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed actions(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED parties are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

By Order of the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: October 16, 1997

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does not discriminate against persons with disabilities. The City Hall is an accessible facility. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Telecommunications Device for the Deaf/Speech Impaired (TDD) number is 1-800-735-2929.

Date of Publication: October 24,, 1997

(PC 1050)

PENINSULA'S 'LEGAL' WATER SHORTAGE WORSENS

■ With the state cracking down on Cal-Am, rationing may be just around the corner

By PAUL WOLF

THE DIRE predictions were made three years ago, but it was only this week that the writing was clearly on the wall: Those dark days of rationing, formerly associated only with extended droughts, may return with a vengeance.

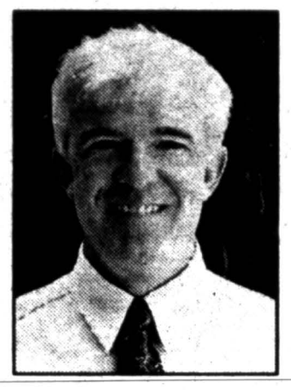
With Cal-Am facing a fine for excessive Carmel River pumping, and with stepped-up conservation measures in the works, the community is moving toward the unthinkable.

"Everyone has wanted to stay away from that issue because it is so controversial," said Darlene Burkleo, a director of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board. "I think we are going to have no choice."

The events of this week show that the Peninsula's post-drought landscape is beset by another kind of water shortage — the legal one.

What is clear is that Cal-Am and the district will not be able to come up with new water supplies fast enough to avert strict measures. Those measures are expected to make good on the 1995 state ruling that Cal-Am extracts 10,730 acre-feet too much from the river each year.

Dick Ely, Carmel's representative on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board, told The Pine Cone this week that Peninsula water customers will have to get by with less for some time. "We will forever be under conservation of some degree of severity until we have found a solution to our ongoing problem," he said.



'We will forever be under conservation of some degree of severity until we have found a solution.'
— Dick Ely, MPWMD chairman

Future is written

With Cal-Am's new Los Padres dam and reservoir projects scheduled for completion in 2004, the shortage won't go away anytime soon. That will be the case regardless of rainfall, and regardless of no-growth and slow-growth policies in the county and six Peninsula cities.

In a related development this week, Cal-Am General Manager Larry Foy asked the water board to consider a districtwide moratorium on new water connections, which would affect property owners in those fortunate cities that still have a little water left.

Carmel is not among them, since it is out of water in all categories except for its community reserve.

■ SPECIAL REPORT

Cal-Am now has in place the largely educational "phase-two" conservation program. "Phase-three" — which restricts outdoor watering to only twice a week, rather than every other day as in phase two — goes into effect November 1.

If Cal-Am cannot save the state-stipulated 20 percent in November and December, it will have no choice but to request "phase four," according to Foy.

"Phase-four" conservation would include fines for water wasters who have received one verbal and two written warnings. Violations include watering more than twice a week and running the hose on sidewalks and driveways.

Foy said violators would be found based on citizen complaints. He noted, however, that the details of enforcement for either "phase four" or mandatory rationing have not yet been worked out.

Meanwhile, Foy is already talking about the likelihood of Cal-Am requesting mandatory rationing from the state Public Utilities Commission to avoid future fines.

Price of failure

It was "absolutely a surprise," Foy recalled, to learn Monday that the staff of the State Water Resources Control Board was imposing a $168,000 fine because the water company's 37,000 rate payers failed to reduce water by 20 percent over the past year.

The $168,000 fine represents a $500 a day for 336 days of water year 1997 (which ended last month), Foy explained.

Cal-Am plans to appeal the fine to the state board, which has the power to review its staff's decision. Foy said he is troubled by the size of the fine because the state conservation order asking for a 20 percent reduction was called "a goal, not a requirement."

Linda Morris, a Cal-Am spokesperson, said a rainy winter could forestall rationing because people would use less water. However, she and many other sources agree that a short-term reprieve won't change the long-term outlook.

Welcome back rationing

The Peninsula is no stranger to rationing, with its most recent experience dating back to the drought of the late 1980s and early 1990s.

The five-year drought that ended in 1991 included a 28-month period of mandatory rationing (20 percent), as well as a moratorium on new hook-ups. After the drought, the ethic of conservation remained in place, as Peninsula residents were averaging a 30-percent conservation rate without any prodding.

Two events in 1995 led to widespread predictions of future rationing. First, the 1995 state order on Cal-Am's over-pumping changed the physical water shortage to a legal one. Then Measure C — the $116 million New Los Padres Dam project – was rejected by the voters. (Water officials locally and at the state level said the dam would solve both the geologic and legal water shortage.)

Cal-Am has picked up the pieces of the district's defeated project, and is now pursuing the near-identical dam and river project on the river. As a private company, Cal-Am doesn't need voter approval, only that of the PUC.

According to Foy, Cal-Am was 13 percent over the target of saving 20 percent in water year 1997. "This community in the past has rallied, but this past year it has not given us an acceptable effort," Foy said, sounding more disappointed than bitter.

Foy noted that the lack of rain after January led to high water use in the spring and summer, making it difficult, if not impossible, to achieve the goal without rationing.

Ely said the state water board is likely now to get serious about its cut-back orders. "I wouldn't be surprised if this goal gets turned into a requirement," he predicted.

He also said everyone shares in the blame for not saving enough water. "The message we've sent (by not meeting the 20-percent target) could cause the state to come down with an even bigger hammer," he said.

Kids in PG, Carmel to Glow on Halloween

By KIRSTIE WILDE

FREE GLOW necklaces will be handed out in Carmel and Pacific Grove to trick-or-treaters on Halloween night, courtesy of The Pine Cone.

Publisher Paul Miller will deliver 2,400 orange and green glow necklaces to the police chiefs in the two cities Wednesday, and they will be handed out to local children from the Pacific Grove police department at Pine and Forest, and the Carmel police department at Fifth and Junipero on October 31.

Police cruisers from both departments will also be distributing the necklaces as they make their rounds Halloween night.

The glow necklaces help make trick-or-treaters more visible in the dark, and motorists are advised to drive with extreme care on Halloween to make sure this holiday is a safe one.

Queen Anne Chairs
Please Visit Our Store and See These Lovely Chairs and Matching Dining Table
FURNITURE IN THE RAW
305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available

CUSTOM DESIGNING PRESCRIPTIONS TO WORK EXACTLY RIGHT FOR YOU.
At Central Avenue Pharmacy, we are proud to offer our prescription compounding lab which allows us to individualize dosages and custom design medications not commercially available. We work directly with your physician's request to order medications exactly right for you.
GIVE US A CALL. WE ARE YOUR PRESCRIPTION PROBLEM SOLVING SPECIALIST.
Also specializing in Veterinary Compounding (we cater to cats, cows, canaries and kangaroos)
CENTRAL AVENUE PHARMACY
CAP
133 Fifteenth Street, • Pacific Grove, CA 93950
tel. 408-373-1225 • toll free 800-501-9715
Delivery and shipping service available

Shop locally and support Pine Cone Advertisers

Open
Computer Systems
Bringing the world together
Windows NT Networks
Now offering Apple/MAC support
157 17th Street
(the old Grove Theater)
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
646-1027

The perfect
Holiday Party
begins with the perfect
Invitation
from
The Quill
217 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove
(408) 373-8189

OWL'S NEST

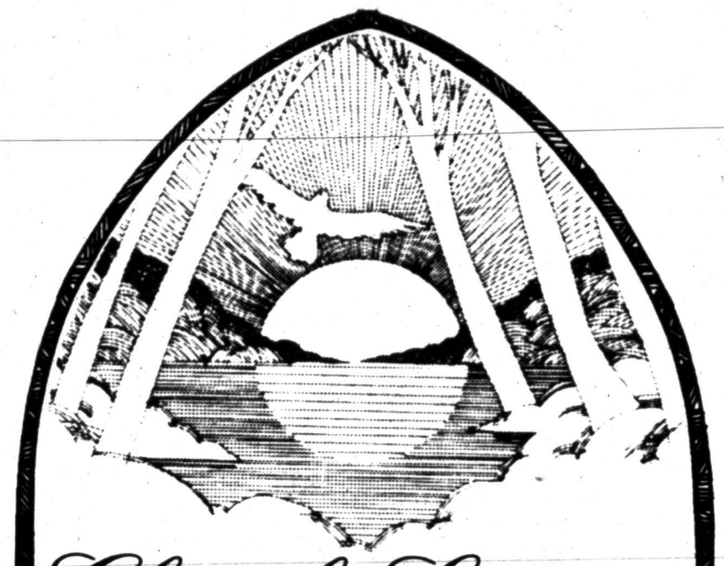
Collectable Teddy Bears

"The Geisha" and "The Samurei"

10" Mohair Bears by Cindy Martin

Visa MC 624-5509

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
(Behind Perspectacles)



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science
Services held 11am Sundays.
Wednesday Meditation 5:30 pm
World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 5:30 pm
Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post
625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church
2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship
(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley
Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00am
Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)
Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation
Guadalupe & 4th
Carmel
644-0331

Sonrise Christian Fellowship
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Carmel Valley Community Center
25 Ford Road (in the Village) 626-1661

OBITUARIES

AVERY

From page 1A

beautiful smile and he always had a twinkle in his eye."

Sarah had recently given him a new haircut that cropped the sides of his hair so he could slick the top portion back.

"He was a joy," said his aunt Sheila Bryant. "He was the spitting image of his father. He always had a smile."

Ray had lived in the Monterey Peninsula and Salinas areas for 14 years. He went to grade school in Salinas and Pacific Grove. He graduated from junior high in Atascadero before moving to Carmel Valley in recent months.

Ray was happy to be living with his father in the valley. "He loved to help his dad at home," Pat Butcher said. "He'd have breakfast for dinner waiting for his dad — eggs and bacon."

"We all loved him like crazy," said Ray's cousin, Alicia Gutierrez.

Pat was touched by the bond that Ray had with his father. "They loved each other so much," she said. "There wasn't anything either of them wouldn't do for each other."

"My brother didn't just lose his son," his Aunt Sheila said. "He lost his best friend. My brother just lived and breathed for his son."

Ray's upbeat attitude was infectious. "If you were down, he was always the one to bring you up," Sarah said. "I don't think I ever saw him upset."

His spiritual faith was an important part of how Ray approached life. "He had a deep belief in God," Pat explained.

Music was always a delight for Ray, especially "hip-hop music."

"He always wanted us to listen to all his songs even if we didn't understand a single word," Alicia said.

But Ray knew all the words, his aunt explalined.

"He loved to torture us with MTV — his music," Pat said.

Alicia remembers that Ray always wanted to get a blue 1964 Impala. Whenever he came over to his cousins' house, Ray wanted a chance to try out their car.

Ray's friendly spirit made him a favorite with young children. "Anytime he was around a little kid, he'd become their age," Sarah said. "If he was around a six-year-old, he'd become a six-year-old."

Ray left his family and friends with memories of a young man who would go out of his way to help anybody.

"It was a privilege to know him," Sarah said.

"He's always in our hearts," Michelle Sutton, Ray's aunt said. "We'll never forget him."

Ray Avery Jr. is survived by his father, Ray Avery Sr. of Carmel Valley, mother Angela Scheafer, of Atascadero; sisters Makaila Scheafer and Ashely Sheafer, also of Atascadero; grandparents Phyllis Baker of Salinas and Sheldon Avery of Sacramento and great-grandma Lucy Martinez, also of Salinas.

The Ray Avery, Jr. Memorial Fund has been set up at Coast Federal Savings on Carmel Valley Road. Donations will help the family with funeral costs, and any remaining funds may be used to set up a scholarship in Ray's memory. The students' memorial will begin today (Oct. 24) at 10:30 a.m. in front of Carmel High.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

In 1938, Harry Callahan was an accounting clerk for a Detroit auto maker. He bought a camera and, with no training, became a pioneer in treating photography as art. Now 84 and living in Atlanta with his wife of 60 years, Callahan has seen his photographs exhibited in leading art museums. The latest show, in Philadelphia, displayed 120 prints from as early as 1941. The subjects range from weeds in a pond to many portraits of his wife, Eleanor. Summing up his long career, Callahan said: "I am as good as I have ever been in my whole life...well, I have matured a little bit."

* * *

New York City's Riverside Park is the site of a new stone statue of Eleanor Roosevelt. It is one of very few honoring an American woman and the only such tribute to a President's wife. More than 2,000 people contributed to fund the statue project. Mrs. Roosevelt was born in New York and spent many years there at different stages of her life--as a debutante, a crusader on behalf of less privileged people, as a newspaper columnist and as a delegate to the UN where she championed human rights.

* * *

Remember When? January 13, 1962--Ernie Kovacs, popular comedian in films and early TV, died in a Los Angeles auto accident.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY
Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF
David M. Dormedy — Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie — David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971870

The following persons are doing business as **VINEYARDS OF MONTEREY, LLC, 31673 Gloria Road, Gonzales, CA 93926**

VINEYARDS OF MONTEREY, LLC, CALIFORNIA, 421 Aviation Blvd., Santa Rosa, CA 95403

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Donald M. Hartford,Jr.
Member/President Vineyards of Monterey, LLC

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1070)

TS 970630
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:004-435-011

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED December 26, 1994. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated in Monterey County, known as 1110-A Cortez Street, Salinas, California, 93905, and described in the attached Exhibit "A", APN 004-435-011, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, California at 1:00 P.M., on November 14, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by **HIDESHI EZURE,** a single man, as Trustor, to CHICAGO TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of LOUISE COOLEY, as Beneficiary, dated December 26, 1994, and recorded on December 29, 1994 in REEL 3186 of Official Records, Monterey County, Page 362, in the amount of $109,038.79, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice, plus recording, posting and publication expense.

The land referred to in this EXHIBIT "A" is situated in the city of SALINAS, County of Monterey, State of California.

PARCEL 1:

LOT NO. 11, AS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, "CORTEZ TOWNHOUSES", WHICH MAP WAS FILED FOR RECORD IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA ON JUNE 22, 1983 IN VOLUME 15 OF CITIES AND TOWNS AT PAGE 13, AND DULY CORRECTED AS EVIDENCED BY THAT CERTAIN CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION, RECORDED NOVEMBER 22, 1983 IN REEL 1686, AT PAGE 612 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

PARCEL 2:

THE RIGHT AND EASEMENT FOR USE AND ENJOYMENT OF THE COMMON AREA, PARCEL A, AS SHOWN ON THE MAP OF SAID TRACT NO. 965 AND AS DEFINED IN THAT CERTAIN DECLARATION OF COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS EXECUTED BY C.C. PROPERTIES AND RECORDED ON DECEMBER 19, 1983 IN REEL 1693, PAGE 293, AMENDMENTS THERETO RECORDED JANUARY 13, 1984 IN REEL 1700, PAGE 223 AND JANUARY 26, 1984 IN REEL 1703, PAGE 509, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS.

A.P.N.: 004-435-011

This sale is requested at the request of LOUISE COOLEY, as Beneficiary, at 408-757-3731 whose address is:c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Investor's Service Company of California, Inc., a California corporation, was substituted at Trustee thereunderby sustitution recorded July 2, 1997, as Recorder's Series No. 9737502, of Official Records of Monterey County.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded July 2, 1997, as Recorder's Series No. 9737503, of Official Records, Montery County, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: October 17, 1997

BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President, For the Trustee

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923

Telephone:408-624-0521

Fax: 408-624-2982

Publication Dates:October 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1055)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public hearing.

Subject: Consideration of Resolution No. 97-133 establishing a category of allocation credits in lieu of development of certain vacant lots north of Second Avenue in Pescadero Canyon. Water credits in this allocation would be available for projects located outside of Pescadero Canyon but within City limits.

Purpose: The purpose of this action is to transfer potential development out of Pescadero Canyon and preserve the affected lots as permanent open space through acquisition of the affected lots by the City.

Compliance with CEQA: Exempt

Day: Tuesday

Date: November 4, 1997

Time: 3:30 p.m. or shortly

Continued on p.17

WEB

From page 1A

ing community events. And net users will also be able to access other important Carmel web sites directly from The Pine Cone site.

"Perhaps the most exciting feature of our web site is the Community Forum," Miller said. "Whatever our readers are concerned about — whether it's Hatton Canyon, the Pebble Beach lot program, what's happening in our schools, or anything else of local importance — they'll be able to express themselves in the Community Forum."

The forum will be available 24 hours a day. Net users can post their opinions on virtually any subject, or respond to other users' opinions.

"It facilitates a level of public debate that just isn't possible now," Miller said. "Many of our readers are very opinionated on a wide variety of subjects, and we hope they will find the Pine Cone Community Forum to be a very productive way for them to let their neighbors know how they feel." Additional features will be added to The Pine Cone web site in the coming months.

www.carmelpinecone.com

FRIENDS

From page 11A

Villalobos' daughter, agrees with Antle. "Kay has always been a person who helped out a lot. She ran a craft business and was very involved with the kids with that. She is a lively, spirited, fun-loving person. Since it is kind of a small school, when one of us is in need, the rest of us try to help out."

It was with this notion that Good Friends Indeed was created. On Sunday they are hosting a fundraiser for Villalobos at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club, where they hope to raise a lot of money. Antle says they don't have a particular sum in mind, "Anything will help."

Lee says the tennis event will be fun for adults and children, with enough room for 500 people. They'll offer everything from serious tennis clinics, taught by four peninsula tennis pros, to silly competitions like a fast-serve contest, a slow-serve contest, a Raise-the-Net-up-Four-Feet-and-Play contest and a singing tennis player match.

There is a barbecue with a wine-tasting from J. Lohr vineyards, more contests, doubles matches, face painting and a silent auction where everything from produce to hotel rooms will be raffled off. Lee says every single item has been donated, including the use of the Chamisal grounds. Also, he says, it is not too late to donate either time or goods for the event.

"We want to make it fun and happy," Lee says. "Like Kay."

Villalobos will make an appearance. In fact, Antle says, "It will be the first time she has seen more than two people at once since the accident. It is her 'coming out' party."

There's also encouraging news, Antle says. "She thinks she can lift up one hand."

Help won't stop at the fundraiser, either. Antle says she and Friends Indeed will continue to help Kay and Meece Villalobos. Recently the organization has applied to become a certified non-profit group in Monterey County that will be, according to Antle, dedicated to helping others like Villalobos, who are trying to cope with spinal cord injuries and continue to be responsible fo

■ *The event takes place from 1 p.m. to 7 p.m. at the Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club off of Los Laureles Grade in Carmel Valley. To make donations or to purchase tickets to attend Sunday's fundraiser, call 372-4847. Adults partici-*

GOOD FOR $1.00 OFF A POUND OF YOUR FAVORITE COFFEE BEANS

Caffe & Co 1-800-804 VA

246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA • AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

PUBLIC AUCTION

GOVERNMENT SEIZED INVENTORY AND GENERAL ORDER MERCHANDISE

Items purchased at government auction will be auctioned piece by piece plus other merchandise which constitutes the majority of the inventory at this auction.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25th AT 1:00 PM

~ ONE DAY ONLY ~ PREVIEW ONE HOUR PRIOR ~

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY

ONE OLD GOLF COURSE DR.

(HWY 1 SOUTH - EXIT PACIFIC GROVE/ DEL MONTE AVE. OR HWY 1 NORTH - EXIT AGUAJITO/MARK THOMAS RD.)

Brighton's, Inc. Info : (818) 705-6762
Terms: Cash, check, major credit cards. 10 % buyer's premium.
Not affiliated with any government agencies. Above listing subject to error, omission or withdrawal.
Bond # 018803880

JEWELRY - Over 100 pieces of assorted jewelry including rings, bracelets, necklaces & earrings in diamond, emerald, ruby and sapphire.

ORIENTAL CARPETS - Over 150 handmade pieces silk and wool from 2' x 3' to 12' x 18'. Superfine collectors silk Sino Tabriz 8' x 10' plus more from India, Turkey, and China incl. runners.

ORIENTAL RUGS ~ JEWELRY ~ PAINTINGS ~ LITHOGRAPHS

The most user-friendly computer store you'll ever find!

CARMEL'S ONLY COMPUTER STORE!

Central Coast Computers

PC and MAC TECHNICIANS
NOTEBOOKS A SPECIALTY!
IN-STORE AND ON-SITE

East side of Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
"Look for the Blue Awning"
email: ccc@redshift.com Phone: 626-6885 Fax: 626-8548

BEERS FROM MEXICO

Café Gringo™

WINES FROM CHILE

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

Chef Zenda Willemstein

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m
Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

THE Rockport SHOP

Headquarters for Walking

BE COMFORTABLE. UNCOMPROMISE™. START WITH YOUR FEET.

With a motion-flex comfort system, room for your toes and extra cushioning at the balls of your feet, the FlexWave™ collection is made for all-day working comfort. Visit us to try on a pair, and be prepared to get comfortable.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

The local bank for the Carmel area.

Locally owned and managed, First National Bank is dedicated to providing the efficient personal service you deserve and the financial strength and stability you need. The community bank to call your own!

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

THE COMMUNITY BANK OF CARMEL AND CARMEL VALLEY

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Post Office Box 222017
Carmel, CA 93922-2017. Telephone (408) 626-2900

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION • MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

SPORTS

Local school gets behind wheel of racer

By JERRY STEWART

DURING THIS weekend's Visa Sportscar Championships, many fans in the grandstands will be wondering what it feels like to be in the seat of a Formula race car.

Thanks to the Skip Barber Racing School, some of those fans, including local residents, can actually experience the thrill of being behind the wheel.

Created by former Formula 5000 and 1 driver Skip Barber, the nationwide 200,000 member school, which has a West Coast Laguna Seca base, enables aspiring car enthusiasts to learn the art and science of racing and driving techniques.

"We get everyone and anyone out here," said Shamen Force, the West Coast site manager at Laguna Seca. "It all depends on what the person's goals are."

With tuition fees ranging from $475 to $2,250, enrolled students can choose between focusing on racing skills or overall driving techniques.

In the racing school, a three-day course, students are taught a better understanding of the art of race driving through classroom instruction and skill applications on the track.

According to Force, this stage is where a racing career can take off for some students.

"It's an opportunity for the drivers to get their feet wet," said Force. "It's laying the foundation of experience."

Twenty-year-old Ryuhei Okada of Pacific Grove, who took the racing class in August, said the school has helped him get closer to his goal of being a race car driver.

"I like the speed of racing," said Okada. "I've been interested in racing for a while and getting to drive one of the cars on the track was a lot of fun."

The Formula Dodge that is used by students in the racing school is powered by a 16-valve, 2-liter production 4-cylinder engine which delivers 130 peak horsepower.

Offered in one and two-day formats, the driving school's mission is to enhance and refine the relationship between car and driver for maximum safety and enjoyment

Force said that students in the driving school learn skills such as threshold braking, skid recovery and accident-avoidance maneuvers.

"Some parents bring their newly licensed kids so they can learn good habits," Force said. "Also, we get wives

See RACING page 17A

'It's thrilling to be in a fast car.'
—Brian Robinson, Carmel resident

Crew members of the Skip Barber Racing School prepare some Formula racers for this weekend's Barber Pro Series race Sunday at Laguna Seca.

PHOTO/JERRY STEWART

SPORTS WRAP-UP

■ **IN THE FAST LANE:** Craig T. Nelson, the star of ABC's hit sitcom "Coach", will be competing in the Exxon World Sportscar race this weekend at Laguna Seca Raceway.

Two years ago Nelson was honored at the IMSA Exxon Awards Banquet as the Most Improved Driver of the Year.

He began racing in 1991 when he competed in the Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach. "Racing has given me a tremendous sense of humility," Nelson said earlier this year in an interview in the Robb Report.

■ **ON THE TRAIL:** Stephanie Stuart of RLS came in first in a Division III run (15:07) at the P.G. Invitational on Saturday. Teammate Mizuri Fujii finished in sixth place (17:07).

■ **IN THE POOL:** The CHS girls team cruised during a 13-1 win over Santa Teresa on Saturday.

Sarah Holine scored four goals for the Padres. At the Connolly Tournament in San Jose, the CHS boys fell 9-8 to Serra and 16-15 to Gunn in three overtimes. Hank Stoffers (7 goals) and Trevor Fogg (5 goals) led the offense while Chase 'The Wall' Mahoney had 18 saves on goal.

DR. ANN MONDA
ANNOUNCES THE OPENING OF HER NEW
CHIROPRACTIC PRACTICE
IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
625-5003
SPECIALIZING IN GENTLE ADJUSTING
WITHOUT TWISTING OR TORQUING THE SPINE
• WORKER'S INJURIES • AUTOMOBILE INJURIES
• CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME • BACK/NECK PAIN
• HEADACHES • NUMBNESS AND TINGLING ARMS/LEGS
• SORE OR ACHING MUSCLES
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
STONEHOUSE TERRACE BUILDING
SAN CARLOS, BET. 7TH & 8TH
Proficiency Rated Activator Methods Chiropractic Technique®
12 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN PROVIDING EXPERT CARE

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf
USED CLUB
Inventory BLOW OUT
YOU WON'T BELIEVE THE PRICES.... COME ON DOWN!
Best Prices Best Service Best Selection
Making Room for the NEW 1998 MODELS
SAVE UP TO 50%
You'll find the Best selection at
NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf
399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688

YOUR BEST VALUE!
CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
OVER TWO HUNDRED
Cameras, Lenses, Binoculars, Digital Cameras, IN STOCK!
Guaranteed LOWEST Camera Prices!
(Yes, even better than COSTCO!)
★1 Hour Film Drop
★24 Hour Color Enlargement
★2 Hour Slide Processing
CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
★ DIGITAL RESTORATION
★ NO NEGATIVE? NO PROBLEM Photographic Copy of Photos in 5 min.
OPEN 7 DAYS 624-8880 • 5th & San Carlos

SCHOOL BOARD

From page 5A

Candidates argued that students can only benefit from technology if it's presented to them in a useful way.

"I think we need more access to the computers," said Reed Bunzel, the editor of a business magazine. "It's a fundamental element of everyday lives." Bunzel talked about the need for more computer training at the high school.

Sellers agreed that access to the computers is a problem, particularly at the middle school. "Only one-third of the kids here have access to computer rooms," Sellers said. "We're wasting our resources here."

Candidates viewed computers as an ideal tool to prepare students to deal with the "real world."

"The school district must prepare children for the future," Hightower said. "They should be well maintained, we should have technical aids to instruct and provide good curriculum about how to access information."

One way to provide the computer instruction is to bring the teachers up to speed on the latest technology.

"We need to teach students how to use computers as a tool and that falls on the educators," Panzer said.

Buildings and fields

Candidates agreed that repair work to buildings and grounds is a pressing need.

"In order for us to have high expectations, the community needs to know how our children perform," Given said. "If the schools look like hell, what kind of message does that send?"

Hightower said that the board had recently put $1 million into infrastructure.

Fields, recreational facilities and buildings all need more attention, Panzer said. Tularcitos has become somewhat of a "mobile school," with so many portables, Panzer said.

Candidates also agreed with each other that the most important resource for education is the teachers.

"You can put up with roofs gathering lichen and moss," Bunzel said. "It's the whole process of getting quality teachers and keeping them around."

Other candidates implied that the emphasis should be placed on test scores and curriculum before the grounds

"There are plenty of schools without great infrastructure that produce great results," Given said.

PARKER
CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

Water board clears way for car wash permit

AFTER MONTHS of confusion about the water permit for the new Rancho Car Wash at the mouth of the valley, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District untangled some of the red tape at its board meeting Oct. 20.

The board cleared the way for staff to issue the permit if the car wash submits a new application, pays all fees due, installs another Cal-Am meter and permanently cuts all service from the master water meter on the adjoining property.

(There was never any dispute that the car wash had a proper water allocation; the argument was about whether it needed a second water meter and permit.)

Rancho Car Wash has been operating since Sept. 22 across from Carmel Rancho.

RACING

From page 16A

sent by their husbands and people who have already been in accidents who use the school as a rebuilding tool."

Brian Robinson, a 50-year-old Carmel resident, said he enrolled in the school as part of a corporate group which utilized the classes as business training.

"For us, the school and driving taught us the metaphor that sometimes you have to go slower to go faster. We then related that to business tactics," said Robinson. "It taught us teamwork and how to cut corners."

Robinson, who went to the school last spring, said he is looking forward to returning in December.

"You learn to drive more safely and effectively. Plus it's thrilling to be in some fast cars," said Robinson.

This Sunday, a few select graduates of the racing school from across the U.S. will get to attack the 2.238 mile, 11-turn course in the hills of Monterey during the Barber Pro Series Race.

"Racing opportunities open up for some students," said Force. "Many people end up loving the sport."

DISTINCTIVE CARDS
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS
❖
SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY

PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor Inc

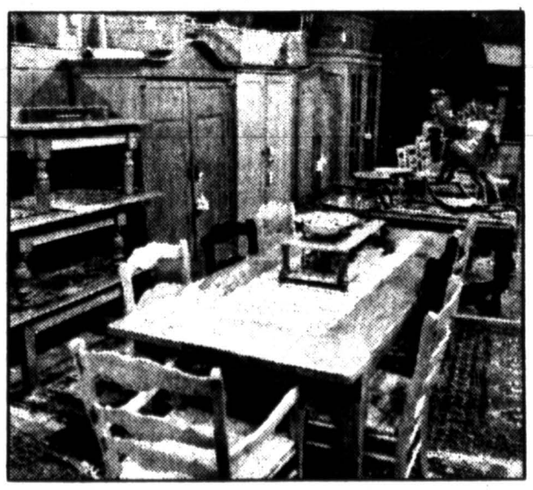
Your center for
U.S.G.S TOPO MAPS

ORVIS® Fly Casting Class
November 15th

Open 10-5:30 Daily • 6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

✧ PINE ✧ PINE ✧ PINE ✧

European Elegance
Imported Pine Furniture
AFFORDABLE LUXURY



ARMOIRES & HUTCHES
TABLE & CHAIRS
CHESTS OF DRAWERS
TAPESTRIES & PILLOWS
HANDMADE FURNITURE FROM FRANCE
LANDSCAPE & ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom
Large Selection
Reasonable Prices

Open Thurs. - Sat. 10 - 5:30
or by appt. 625-2134
Look for the red English telephone booths.
#25 Pilot Road.
Carmel Valley Village
(408) 659-1360

TEELEET
ANTIQUES

✧ PINE ✧ PINE ✧ PINE ✧

Public notices

Continued from p.14

thereafter.

Place: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court action made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed actions(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED parties are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

By Order of the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1997

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does not discriminate against persons with disabilities. The City Hall is an accessible facility. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Telecommunications Device for the Deaf/Speech Impaired (TDD) number is 1-800-735-2929.

Date of Publication: October 24, 1997

(PC 1068)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

Subject: Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-10 establishing a Municipal Code Chapter 8.72, Community Flood Plain and consideration of Resolution No. 97-131 authorizing the City Administrator to apply for membership in the Federal Flood Insurance Program.

Purpose: To establish a Community Flood Plain and authorizing the City Administrator to apply for membership in the federal Flood Insurance Program.

Zoning District: Not yet established.

Compliance with CEQA: N/A

Day: Tuesday

Date: November 4, 1997

Time: 3:30 p.m. or shortly thereafter.

Place: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court action made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed actions(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED parties are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

By Order of the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1997

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does not discriminate against persons with disabilities. The City Hall is an accessible facility. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Telecommunications Device for the Deaf/Speech Impaired (TDD) number is 1-800-735-2929.

Date of Publication: October 24, 1997

(PC 1069)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

Subject: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit to increase seating in an existing restaurant (Caffé Napoli) and authorizing a water transfer from one commercial property to another. The property is located on the southeast corner of Ocean and Lincoln (Block 75, Portion of Lot 8) and appeals have been filed by Graeme Robertson and Constance Dudley.

Purpose: Should the decision of the Planning Commission be upheld?

Zoning District: CC

Compliance with CEQA: N/A

Day: Tuesday

Date: November 4, 1997

Time: 3:30 p.m. or shortly thereafter.

Place: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court action made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed actions(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED parties are invited to attend said Hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

By Order of the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: October 16, 1997

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does not discriminate against persons with disabilities. The City Hall is an accessible facility. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Telecommunications Device for the Deaf/Speech Impaired (TDD) number is 1-800-735-2929.

Date of Publication: October 24, 1997

(PC 1051)

OPINION

Editorial

Carmel Performing Arts Festival an event to be proud of

For the lucky thousands who attended one of the CPAF events, the last three weeks have been a delight — a feast for the eyes, ears and mind that had to inspire even the staunchest Carmel preservationist.

And, amazingly enough, anyone who didn't attend the festival could hardly tell the mammoth, 22-day event was going on.

The first accomplishment is a testament to the skill and dedication of the festival's organizers — from dance to theater to music, these hardworking people know their stuff. Success naturally accrues to events of this quality.

The latter achievement — that the festival hardly disturbed our gloriously peaceful autumn — shows that the event's organizers also know and respect the beautiful and fragile village of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Citizens of Carmel are rightfully skeptical anytime someone shows up at City Hall with a plan to improve things in these parts.

Perfection, as we have said before, is difficult to improve upon.

But love for the arts is as surely a part of Carmel's heart and heritage as any of the town's natural features or quaint buildings.

Recognizing this fact, the City Council welcomed the Carmel Performing Arts Festival to town — but with plenty of reservations.

Would the town be "taken over"? Would streets be blocked with crowds and traffic reach the breaking point? CPAF organizers knew that they were being watched for the slightest sign of over-commercialization or Hollywood-style marketing.

But, with the festival wrapping up this weekend, not a complaint has been heard in the land.

"It was a smash hit," Mayor White said. He personally attended several performances and said the festival was as good as the renowned annual festival in Edinburgh, Scotland (which White and his wife, Jean, have also attended). "The broad spectrum of performances particularly delighted me," White said.

Other city officials agreed that there have been — literally — no complaints about the festival.

Many residents hardly knew it was happening, except for coverage in The Pine Cone, one official said.

In a way, that's a shame because it means they missed outstanding performances by the Moscow String Quartet, Dr. Schaffer and Mr. Stern, Todd Jefferson Moore, Pilobolus Too, Peter Davison, Voci a capella, Pacific Repertory Theatre, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. Saturday morning play readings at the Forge in the Forest Restaurant were a delight — as were the free events at Devendorf Park.

It can truly be said that out-of-town and local artists were all at their best in the Carmel Performing Arts Festival.

This happy relationship can persevere and add to Carmel's glorious cultural heritage. All the event's organizers have to do is stick to the formula that they invented and carried out so ably this year.

There are still tickets available for performances on this, the final weekend. And next year's festival — October, 1998 — is already on our calendar.

BATES

"Washington, D.C., couple would like to get away from it all. Will trade a 132-room house for a little Carmel Storybook with a high fence. Write W.J. Clinton, 1600 Pennsylvania Ave . . . ."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. The best way to submit letters is via e-mail to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Ambulance measure "your life and mine"

Dear Editor:

Why vote yes on Measure "B?" Because if you don't, Carmel might have to accept the county's 8 minute ambulance response, versus our current 4 minute response.

Couldn't the city absorb all outstanding costs? This year for sure. Next year, probably. Thereafter, who knows? Unless you are a soothsayer, and a flawless one, you can't predict earthquakes, floods, recessions, Carmel's coffers, etc..

A few years ago, Carmel's finances were so bad that the city cut personnel in virtually all departments, including fire and police. Surely, ambulance personnel would have been next.

The proposed parcel assessment is merely an insurance policy to retain our current service. This year the projected parcel fee would be about $14.

Free lunches there aren't. Nor are there free ambulances. Vote yes on "B" and ensure that we retain the high caliber team that we now have. It's your life. And mine.

Hans Lehmann, *Carmel*

Parcel tax provides "stable funding" source for ambulance

Dear Editor:

In Barbara Smoak's letter of October 3 she stated that the Carmel City Council was asking its residents to pay $13 per household next year for sustaining its ambulance service. The $13 per household figure is what residents would be paying this year if Measure B (Parcel Tax for Emergency Medical Services) were in place and the city had contributed $100,000 from general fund monies toward the cost of ambulance service.

If Measure B passes November 4, the City Council will determine in July, 1998,

See ***LETTERS*** *page 11C*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **General Manager** ..... Patti Saunders
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Managing Editor** ..... Paul Wolf
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
■ **Writers** ..... Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan
■ **Columnists.** ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman
■ **Contributing Writers** ..... Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin
■ **Contributing Photographers** ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton, Cheryl Rorie
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton, Jamison Shea
■ **Accounts Receivable** ..... Gilda Soulé
■ **Receptionist and Classified Ads** ..... Christine Heaton
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 42
October 24, 1997

1997 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 1997 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408-624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: 408-624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class $120 per year; First Class $4.50 per issue

Guest Commentary

By Hank Ketchum

THOSE CARMEL SENIOR PEOPLE MUST HAVE FUNNY-LOOKIN' ARMS...
..THEY NEED THAT OLD HOUSE ON DOLORES TO GIVE THEIR ELBOWS MORE ROOM!
©1997

The Carmel Foundation wants to expand into a house adjacent to its building on Lincoln Street. Its application to have that house rezoned for seniors' activities will again be considered by the Carmel Planning Commission at its meeting on November 19. Mr. Ketchum submitted this cartoon to express his support for the Foundation's plans.

Sandcastles Toys has Grown!

SandCastles by-the-Sea features toys, games, puzzles, kits, musical instruments, and dress up clothes to inspire young and old!

THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

Next time you read the Pine Cone, thank one of our advertisers!

Helping others comes naturally.

Pebble Beach Company naturalist Roxayne Spruance uses nature to help students learn basic reading and science skills.

For Roxayne Spruance, volunteering means spending nights with sea otters at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. And working afternoons helping local schools.

Roxayne gets a valuable reward every time a child's eyes light up with the joy of discovery. And for the students, schoolwork gets a lot more interesting.

Roxayne is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction protecting the environment or improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today. To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

One World. And we're all in it together.

Pebble Beach Company

Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California.
Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

Village PUB

Weekend Dinner Special

Ribeye Steak, Prawns, Vegetable, French Fries

$14.50 Friday, Saturday & Sunday

HAMBURGERS • CHILI • SALADS
STEAKS • PASTA • SEAFOOD

DAILY SPECIALS

Dine in our forest green dining room with the village's largest array of old Carmel photos or enjoy our lovely patio for great people watching!

JOIN US FOR HALLOWEEN • FRIDAY OCT. 31st!
PRIZES FOR BEST COSTUME!

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnight

New Salvation Army Center to help move poor from welfare to work

By PAUL WOLF

THE NEW Good Samaritan Center in Sand City opens today, to serve the legions of people who are being dropped from state and federal welfare rolls and help them find work.

The center, run and financed by the Salvation Army, will also focus on providing a variety of counseling services designed to further the independence of the homeless and others in need, according to Elizabeth Duran, the homeless case coordinator, who will work out of the newly remodeled building at 800 Scott Street.

"We are giving people the help they need to get back in the mainstream," Duran said.

The social service functions of the Salvation Army have been growing even in advance of the welfare-reform fallout, according to Erica Chafin, the development director's assistant.

The 7,000 square-foot center has been described as a complete, "one-stop" facility for the homeless and others in crisis. It will house employment and substance-abuse counselors, computers to help in writing resumés, post office boxes and voice mail machines to give people a link with the outside world, and additional amenities like showers.

The Salvation Army's main center, which has for many years offered food, clothing and shelter to the destitute, will remain open at 1491 Contra Costa in Seaside.

Today's open house is from 4 to 7 p.m., with the dedication of the new facility taking place at 5 p.m.

Honored as Monterey Peninsula's premier "Good Samaritan" will be the late Gerald David Lloyd, who was killed by sniper fire at Fort Or last June, when he went to the aid of a wounded man. The Lloyd family will participate in today's dedication.

The new facility is made possible through the support of the Packard Foundation, Pacific Gas and Electric Co. and other contributors.

The public is invited to the Open House. Call 899-4911 for information.

EVERYTHING'S ON SALE

(BUT THERE IS SOMETHING WE'RE COVERING UP)

20,000 ft. of incredible values

When you come in for our storewide sale, you might take a peak at what we have under cover. Our slip-covered sofas and chairs are the perfect way to make a major piece of furniture last longer and adapt to any decor. Best of all, they're on sale, just like everything else.

20 ANNIVERSARY

WE NEED TO MAKE ROOM FOR OUR SOLID WOOD GALLERY

LIVING ROOM

LA-Z-BOY LEATHER SOFA
$1299.95

LA-Z-BOY RECLINERS
STARTING AT $329.95

FLEXSTEEL SOFA
FROM $799.95

8-WAY HAND-TIED SECTIONAL
BY CENTURY
$3999.95

ANTIQUE INDONESIAN CHEST,
8 DRAWERS
$499.95

8-WAY HAND-TIED
SLIP COVERED SOFA
$1399.95
OAK COMPUTER DESK
$299.95

SAVE ON ALL LA-Z-BOY RECLINERS

LIVING ROOM

MANY ONE-OF-A-KIND OCCASIONAL TABLES
REDUCED TO SELL

PULASKI CURIOS
FROM $249.95

SEALY INNERSPRING TWIN SLEEPERS
$499.95

SEALY LEATHER SOFA
$699.95

ALEXANDER JULIAN
100% LEATHER
CHAIR & OTTOMAN
$1399.95

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
HIDE-A-BED,
ALL LEATHER
$1999.95

DINING ROOM

SAN MARCOS DINING ROOM
7 PC SET $2299.95
2 PC CHINA $1799.95

RUSTIC ARMOIRES
FROM $699.95

LEXINGTON'S ARNOLD PALMER
2 PC CHINA 70"
$1799.95

NITE STAND

7 PC FORMAL DINING ROOM SET
$2699.95
2 PC CHINA
$1999.95

LEXINGTON WELCOME CHEST
$899.95

IRON & GLASS 5 PC DINETTE
$999.95

BEDROOM

AMERICAN DREW
BEDROOM SETS
DON'T MISS THIS BARGAIN

BENTWOOD BED, SOLID PINE
WITH IRON ACCENTS
$799.95

QUEEN PANEL BED, SEAPINE
$359.95

ARNOLD PALMER BY LEXINGTON
SERPENTINE DRESSER
749.95
MIRROR
$249.95

PATINA COLLECTION BY LANE
LARGE GENTLEMAN'S CHEST
$1079.95

BASSETT
BOONE COUNTY
DRESSER
$599.95

BEDROOM

*WING MIRROR
$149.95

BACHELOR CHEST
$299.95

6 DRAWER CHEST
$539.95

BASSETT J.G. HOOK DESIGNER COLLECTION
QUEEN 5 PC SET
$1999.95

LEXINGTON PACIFIC OVERTURES
ARMOIRE
$1299.95

QUEEN ESTATE BED
$899.95

PLUS
MUCH TOO MUCH.
TOO NUMEROUS TO MENTION.

*Items are available in the Monterey store only. "Pay No Sales Tax" means Furniture Mart pays the sales tax for you. First-time buyers "Pay No Finance Charge" for one full year (12 months), subject to approved credit with a finance company on a purchase of $299 or more. Interest will accrue monthly from the date of delivery, but if the balance is paid in full prior to the expiration of the interest-free option period, the interest charges will be waived.

CHOOSE NO SALES TAX OR 12 MONTH'S INTEREST-FREE FINANCING*

Century • Lane • Bernhardt • Flexsteel • Broyhill • La-Z-Boy • Stiffel Lamps • Simmons Hide-A-Beds • Serta Perfect Sleeper
Spring Air Back Support • Simmons Beautyrest • American Drew • Lexington • Bassett Pulaski • Hooker • Sam Moore • Remi • Highland House

FURNITURE MART

425 PACIFIC ST. • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10A.M.-7P.M.; SATURDAY 10 A.M.-6 P.M.; SUNDAY 11 A.M.-6 P.M.

The Furniture Mart

arts ■ entertainment ■ reviews

The Carmel Pine Cone

peninsula

■ Section B

October 24, 1997

Calendar ■ Features ■ Food and Wine ■ Social Spotlight

Violinist Gil Shaham opens Carmel Music Society's 71st season Tuesday

VETERAN VIOLIN virtuoso Gil Shaham, who has been heard in concert in the music capitals of the world, will appear at 8 p.m. Tuesday on the Sunset Theater stage as the first performer in the Carmel Music Society's 71st season.

Shaham, who plays a 1699 Stradivarius, was born in the United States in 1971, moved to Israel at the age of 7, and two years later made his debuts with the Jerusalem Symphony and the Israel Philharmonic. He was awarded the Avery Fisher Career Grant in 1990.

Known for his spontaneous style, Shaham has been lauded by critics for the "huge, soulful tone" he achieves in concert.

Gil Shaham

The program will include works by Schubert, Faure, Prokofiev, Prihoda, Copland and a Carmen Fantasy arranged by Shaham/Eguchi. Akira Eguchi, pianist, will accompany Shaham.

Although subscription renewals were closed in June, new subscription requests are filled in order received and range from $105 to $140. Single tickets are from $15 to $35 and a student discount is available. Tickets may be purchased at the Sunset box office. For information, call 625-9938.

Joe Fitzpatrick

What led up to the crash?

IF YOU can believe them — and it's not always easy when their forte seems to be sensationalism, first and foremost — the supermarket tabloids are telling a more liquid tale than local media did about the tragic **John Denver** air crash.

LOCAL TV stations and the Knight-Ridder paper in Monterey reported Denver had played golf in the morning with friends at Spyglass Hill that fateful Sunday, several of whom said Denver didn't have anything alcoholic to drink while on the course or in their presence afterward.

The Globe tabloid this week, however, quotes unnamed sources saying he did.

IT said that Denver, indeed, played 18 holes with friends, but then after their round they went into the clubhouse bar about 12:50 p.m. and drank beer.

Denver left after awhile but came back at 2:30 p.m. and they all ate lunch and shared a bottle of chardonnay. "John had at least one glass," the tabloid said, before he drove to Monterey Airport,

*SEE **JOE FITZPATRICK** PAGE 11B*

CARMEL PERFORMING ARTS FESTIVAL UPDATE

Fourteen more performances to go before the festival curtains ring down

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

TODAY AND tomorrow — and that's it for this year: the three-week long Carmel Performing Arts Festival will be ending with a bang after the last performance tomorrow night, but there are 14 events to attend before that happens. Get out the yellow highlighter, and read on — but first, a brief overview of some of last week's performances:

Audiences at the Forest Theatre's Indoor Stage were stunned by Raymond J. Barry's strong performance in "Back When, Back Then," a play disturbing in imagery not often presented on the Monterey Peninsula.

The Golden Bough Playhouse stage went through a number of set or backdrop changes last weekend to accommodate four distinct productions: The set for the Saturday matinee of The Western Stage's "The House on Mango Street," was constructed of colorful panels, while an elegantly simple backdrop framed the 7:30 evening musical production of "Verdi, the Man and His Music." Both productions were well-attended.

The backdrop changed once again for classical concert piano soloist Suzanne Macahilig who drew a strong audience at her Sunday afternoon performance, while the Ivanhoe Trio, a youth chamber music group featuring a 15-year-old cellist and a 12-year-old violinist, was well received by a small group of music lovers at its 5 p.m. pre-

*SEE **PERFORMING ARTS** NEXT PAGE*

Portrait of Pavarotti

WHAT: Reception for artist Richard MacDonald, including a world premier of drawings, sculptures and mixed media works, including sketches for a large-scale monument of Luciano Pavarotti.

WHEN: 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday

WHERE: Richard MacDonald Galleries, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel

INFO: 624-8200 or (800) 972-5528

Spooky doings in Monterey as 1,500 mystery fans and authors gather for Bouchercon '97 meet

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

APPROPRIATELY AND just in time for Halloween, the four-day 28th world mystery convention known as Bouchercon '97 comes to Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, with more than 1,000 mystery fans, 500 writers, publicists, publishers and agents expected to be in attendance from Wednesday through Nov. 2.

The purpose of the international conclave is to make it possible for participants to listen to panel discussions by well-known writers on the art and substance of mystery writing and to mingle and socialize with other mystery fans from around the world. And to buy books.

Bouchercon was named in honor and memory of Anthony Boucher, who died in 1968 while a reviewer and critic of mystery fiction for *The San Francisco Chronicle, Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine* and the *Sunday New York Times Book Review*. Boucher wrote several mysteries and a classic two-volume anthology of science fiction.

As well as Monterey Peninsula's acclaimed mystery writers, other nationally prominent authors who will be in attendance include Walter Mosley, Tony Hillerman, Donald Westlake, James Mall, Sara Paretsky, Elizabeth George and Aaron and Charlotte Elkins.

For more information on the conference, try this Internet web site:

<http://users.aol.com./bchrcon97/index.htm>.<bchrcon97@aol.com>

Sandy Claws

PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IF MURPHY SEGALE had a job description, it would read, "Raccoon Alarmist," or perhaps — to be more nearly correct — "Alarm Alert Provider in the Event of Raccoon Invasion."

Joseph Campbell advocated following one's bliss if fulfillment is to be achieved in this lifetime. Murphy has taken those words to heart, and follows her bliss almost nightly as Carmel raccoons descend on the pond in Mom Laurie's side garden.

Murphy's bright bark, being worse than her bite,
always, yes always, puts filchers to flight.

For doing her work so punctiliously, Murphy is rewarded with a run on Carmel Beach every morning where she swims a little, too. She has learned which habitués of the beach carry doggie treats, and greets each with an irresistibly beguiling smile and wag of her tail. Scotch Terriers, being thrifty, never buy their own biscuits if gratis goodies are available.

FOOD

HALLOWEEN: *Bake a pie and reminisce about 'Spook Dog'*

AS HALLOWEEN approaches, I am reminded of those spooky ghost stories told late at night during childhood camping trips. While caramelized marshmallows and melting chocolate would fill the air with their sweet perfume, some older kid wove a tale of terror amongst an audience held captive by the campfire's warmth and the promise of a s'more. After a rousing conclusion, everyone would retreat hastily to nearby tents, but anticipation never diminished for the following night's creature feature.

The Bohemian Gourmet

By Jennifer Viegas

Local author Randall Reinstedt evokes similar pleasures in his series of books on actual ghost stories. "Ghost Notes: Haunted Happenings on California's Historic Monterey Peninsula," "Ghostly Tales and Mysterious Happenings of Old Monterey," "Incredible Ghosts of the Big Sur Coast" and other titles present fascinating accounts of ghost sightings, haunted houses and other unexplained phenomena in the area. Most of the stories were told first-hand to Reinstedt, who has been recognized for his work on this subject since 1970, when he wrote an article for a local magazine on the ghosts of old Monterey.

It is no wonder Reinstedt's books appeal to young and old alike. "I was born and raised here, but traveled the world as a tour conductor," explains the author. "That experience opened my eyes as to how exciting and romantic the Peninsula is.

"When I moved back to the area, I received my teaching credentials and taught fourth grade. History books at the time were fairly dry and did not really interest the kids. I wanted to get them excited about their own history. I thought about colorful stories from old times, about sea monsters, legendary ghosts and bandits, and used them to introduce certain lessons."

His students gained renewed interest in history, but after 15 years of teaching, Reinstedt now is known as an award-winning author of both adult and children's literature. On an interesting bohemian note, he also was a founding member of the Old Carmel Group, which later became the Carmel Heritage Society.

Carmel's own ghostly tales

Carmel itself lays claim to a wealth of ghostly tales. Stories of hauntings exist about the Flanders Mansion, Carmel Mission, The Old Carmel Bay Company on Ocean Avenue, certain houses on Carmel Point and Mission Ranch, where 19th century bandit Joaquin Murrieta is still said to roam. Also in the area, the Robert Louis Stevenson House supposedly has its Lady in Black, while the Hotel Del Monte, which is now the Naval Postgraduate school, is said to receive visits from a ghost called The Man in Gray.

'Spook Dog'

Reinstedt shared a story with me called "Spook Dog." In the late 1960s a Monterey policeman decided to quit the force to set up his own security protection agency. One of his agency's new beats was the San Carlos Cathedral, known as the Royal Presidio Chapel, in Monterey. On a rainy night, accompanied by his police-trained German Shepherd dog, the guard walked up a path leading to the old rectory building.

Suddenly his dog froze. Its tail flew between its legs and its fur bristled. Terrified, the dog tried to escape, but it was on a leash. The guard surveyed the area with his flashlight, but could not find anything suspicious. Puzzled, he summoned a priest at the rectory.

So many people had told the priest about unusual events at the old rectory that he decided to investigate matters with the guard. The two men flung open the old rectory door. As soon as the dog was coaxed to enter, it stood like a statue. They focused their lights on the dog, and it seemed to be fighting with an invisible force. Its paws were six inches off of the floor, but nothing could be observed underneath. The dog swatted and growled. Indentations were made on its neck, but no blood was drawn. Finally the struggle ended. The dog then raced up the stairs, as though it were chasing its attacker. Confused, it batted the air left and right with its paws until the ominous presence left.

"Spook Dog" was told to Reinstedt by the ex-policeman and the priest involved on separate occasions. Both stories were identical. Many, of course, will doubt the validity of such happenings, or will provide rational explanations for them. As Reinstedt says in this case, however, "If you cannot believe a priest and a policeman, then who can you trust?"

To help you get into the Halloween spirit, literally, Reinstedt will share other stories and historical lore during two lectures this month. The first, entitled "Ghosts and Mysteries of Monterey," will be presented at 2 p.m. Saturday in The Maritime Museum of Monterey. Children under 10 will not be admitted, but only because Reinstedt

SEE BOHEMIAN GOURMET PAGE 10B

Online recipe bank is now open!

AS A free service to Pine Cone readers, the author is opening up her colossal recipe vault to help you locate any favorite recipe. To make a request, just send a message, including the name of the recipe, a brief description and source, if applicable, to jlviegas@aol.com. Unless previously published, restaurant recipes are not included in this service. Requests are for author use only, and will not be printed in this column.

■ *Jennifer Viegas is a writer for television and magazines. 'The Bohemian Gourmet,' a Pine Cone exclusive, appears monthly. E-mail the author at jlviegas@aol.com.*

PERFORMING ARTS...

FROM PAGE 1B

sentation following Macahilig.

Peter Davidson, movement artist with outstanding powers of concentration, brought applause at both his Devendorf Park and Carmel Ballet Academy Sunday performances of "Up in the Air" as he simultaneously recited poetry, juggled and moved in fluid and unique ways.

French music stylists, the Baguette Quartette, drew a large crowd at the Carmel Art Association gallery, and smaller but happy audiences at The Carmel Woman's Club with their 1920 to 1940s era Parisienne music. Accordionist Odile Lavault interacted playfully with the audience, a little in French, a little in English.

Yellow highlighter time:

The Lab Theater Company arrived in the village Monday to present three plays here tonight: An early evening performance of **"Babylonian Tony"** and **"An Actor Prepares"** — both by playwright Timothy Mason and directed by Ken Lowstetter — will be staged at 5 p.m. at the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, in place of "Cannibals," which was previously scheduled.

Also by the Lab Theater Company at the same hour (5 p.m.), but at a different venue, **"Rage of Chaos"** by Jane Shephard — a one-man tour de force about a man marooned in a country b & b — will star Michael Warren Powell directed by Melanie Armer at the Indoor Forest Theatre, with a repeat performance tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.

This evening at 6 at the Carmel Art Association, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, there will be a free performance by vocalists **Paul Grass and Company** singing selections from show tunes to opera as the general public enjoys hors d'oeuvres and libations while listening in the gallery hung with the current art show.

At 7:30 tonight at the Sunset Theater, **"Clara Schumann at the Piano,"** will be seen in its penultimate performance starring concert pianist/actor Beverly Serra-Brooks portraying the widow of German writer/composer Robert Schumann. Clara outlived her husband by 40 years and won acclaim as the romantic era's most celebrated performing artist. The final performance is tomorrow night at 7:30, after which the artist takes this show across the U.S. in a series of performances spanning many months.

Mary Anne Randl

"Bar Lies and Other Tales" — a theatrical cabaret about lessons and lives — can be seen at 7:30 tonight and 5 p.m. tomorrow at the Circle Theatre in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Singer/actress Mary Anne Randl stars, directed by Peter Nyberg.

John Bilezikjian

The Thunderbird Bookstore Cafe in The Barnyard Shopping Village will be taken over by Middle Eastern music and food tonight at 7:30 as **"Treasures of the Middle East"** features John Bilezikjian on oud, Ishmael on Kanoun, Armando on Dumbek and dancers Una, Sausan, Luzza and Mee'sha, while diners enjoy a mezza combination plate of Middle Eastern specialities for $24 (a non-pass event).

Tomorrow at 2 and 7:30 p.m. in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Mary Lee Sunseri collaborates with friends in **"Smile,"** a play about a writer, a painter, a dancer and a musician who combine their talents to make a little girl smile. John Rousseau is the writer/director.

Mary Lee Sunseri

CET/Staff players present Marcia Gambrell (Hovick) in **"Voices from the Aegean Sea"** tonight and tomorrow at 8 o'clock at the Indoor Forest Theatre. Gambrell will transport audiences to ancient Thebes, the Hesperides and to Circe's island via her original script and solo performance.

Saturday Breakfast Club

Enjoy muffins and coffee while listening to a play reading about a young slave, a man obsessed with her and her determination to be free, at 9:30 a.m. tomorrow at The General Store/Forge in the Forest restaurant; then help yourself to an elaborate breakfast buffet — all for $14. **"To Take Arms,"** by Susan Flakes will be read by local actors and TV performers Iona Morris, Hattie Winston and Sanaa Lathan directed by Andra Weddington.

Early arrival is advised, as seating is limited. Please note this final play reading is on Saturday, not Sunday as has been the case the last two weekends.

The **Carmel High School Jazz Band** will give a free show tomorrow at 1 p.m. at The Crossroads Shopping Center.

"Perfecting Quality in the Dynamics of Drama in Painting and Theater Production," a three-hour workshop by visionary painter Elizabeth Palmer (a member of Theta Alpha Phi national honorary society of the theater with a master's degree of fine arts in theater from Yale's department of drama) will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. tomorrow at Sunset Center, Room 3, San Carlos between Eighth and Ninth. Cost is $35 at the door and $25 for students and festival artists.

Mara Freeman will tell mythic tales from Scotland and Ireland to zither music in a visually compelling manner, while **Gerry Smida** will sing and play Celtic harp, Irish flutes, pipes and 12-string guitar and keyboard at 5 p.m. tomorrow at Scout House, corner of Mission and Eighth in their final festival performance.

Gerry Smida

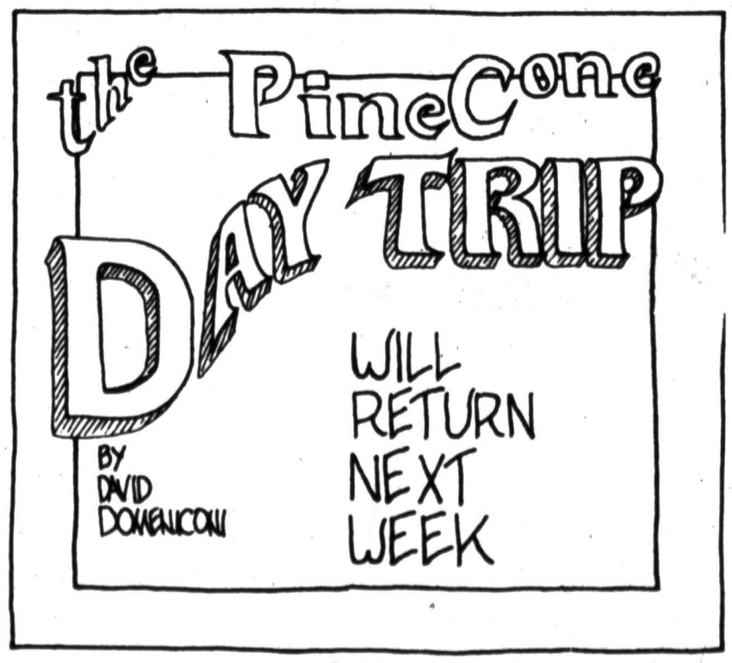
Smida will appear at two free noon performances today and tomorrow. Today's show is at The Barnyard Shopping Village and tomorrow's is at Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue at Junipero.

The Jazz Store will present **John "Buddy" Conner and Trio** — featuring Spencer Allen, described as mellow and melodic — tomorrow evening at 7:30, The Crossroads Shopping Center next to Radio Station KRML, a non-pass event.

Buy a pass, go to party

The festival's producing artistic director, Robin McKee, says it is still possible to purchase a five-show pass for $40, which will entitle the pass holder to mingle with festival performers at a special closing night party tomorrow night after the last performances — around 9:15 — at Bradley Jones Restaurant and Tavern, 3690 The Barnyard. Hors d'oeuvres will be served at the cash bar.

For information, call 644-8383.



MUSIC

Jazz giant sings here Saturday

POWERFUL JAZZ singer **John "Buddy" Conner**, performing this Saturday at the **Jazz Store** in Carmel with pianist **Spencer Allen**, is a Berkeley, native with deep roots in gospel and blues. His performance with John Handy at this year's Seaside Jazz and Art show revealed a mature jazz and blues singer who delivers the goods with great emotion. Early stints during the '60s in San Francisco with musicians John Turk, Jules Broussard and Bishop Norman Williams started him on his way. In the '70s he toured and recorded with Doug and Jean Carne and during the '80s he received his first big break, a gig as featured vocalist for the Earl "Fatha" Hines Orchestra. After Hines' death in 1983, Connor hit the festival circuit with his own band making a stop at the Monterey Jazz Festival along the way.

Big Rain

Today Connor keeps busy recording and performing with such luminaries as tenor saxophonists Wilton Felder and Pharoah Sanders, and alto saxophonist John Handy. Says longtime Connor friend and fellow musician Handy, "Buddy is an extraordinary talent, an intelligent and sensitive singer who can croon, scream, scat, moan, beg. You name it, Buddy can do it!" Show begins at 7:30 p.m. Two sets. $20 per person. Call 624-6432 for reservations.

Also, future shows at the Jazz Store to keep in mind: pianist/vocalist **Mose Allison** with **Michael Martin** on Nov. 10 and 11; **The Babatunde Quartet** on Dec. 13; vocalist **Jessica Williams** on Dec. 20; pianist **Denny Zietlin** with bassist **David Friesen** on Feb. 21.

Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

Live Music at CSUMB

The Black Box Cabaret, located on the campus of California State University Monterey Bay, will host a concert on Friday night featuring Santa Cruz pop group **Big Rain.** Big Rain, a stripped-down trio with a big funky sound, is comprised of the songwriting tandem of **Bruce Guynn** and **Peter Alaimo** on bass and guitar respectively, and drummer/percussionist **Terrance Evanoff.** The group plays original

SEE PLUGGED IN NEXT PAGE

ALL SAINT'S DAY SCHOOL
FALL FESTIVAL
Saturday, October 25th • 11 am – 3 pm
8060 Carmel Valley Road
Free Admission–Rain or Shine

Featuring:
Farmer's Flower and Produce Market
Bewitching Bingo • Haunted House •
Creepy Castle Maze • Train Rides • Games •
Great Food from the Rio Grill, Tarpy's,
Baja Cantina and our own
Hot Lunch Dads
—and—
THE COUNTRY STORE
with homemade delectables and crafts,
jams, pastry and complete dinners
(ready to go!)

JOIN US FOR THE FUN!

CARMEL VALLEY YOUTH CENTER and QUAIL LODGE
presents
Some Enchanted Evening
JOIN US FOR AN ENCHANTED EVENING OF FINE DINING, EXCITING AUCTIONS AND GREAT MUSIC
November 1, 1997
at Quail Lodge • Carmel Valley
Silent Auction 6pm-No Host Bar
Dinner at 7:30-Live Auction 8:30
The evening's entertainment will be the *Broadway Classics Ensemble* featuring a variety of memorable songs from the Golden Age of Musicals & Best of Broadway Hits
Tickets are $55 per person and include entry, raffle, entertainment and dinner. Tickets may be purchased at MailBoxes, Etc., in the Crossroads and Mid-Valley locations or call CVCYC at 659-3983
Advance reservations and DEADLINE to puchase tickets Mon. Oct. 27th
Carmel Valley Youth Community Center
Proceeds go towards the renovation of the children's playground (Tot Lot) at Carmel Valley Community Park, improvements to the Community Pool.

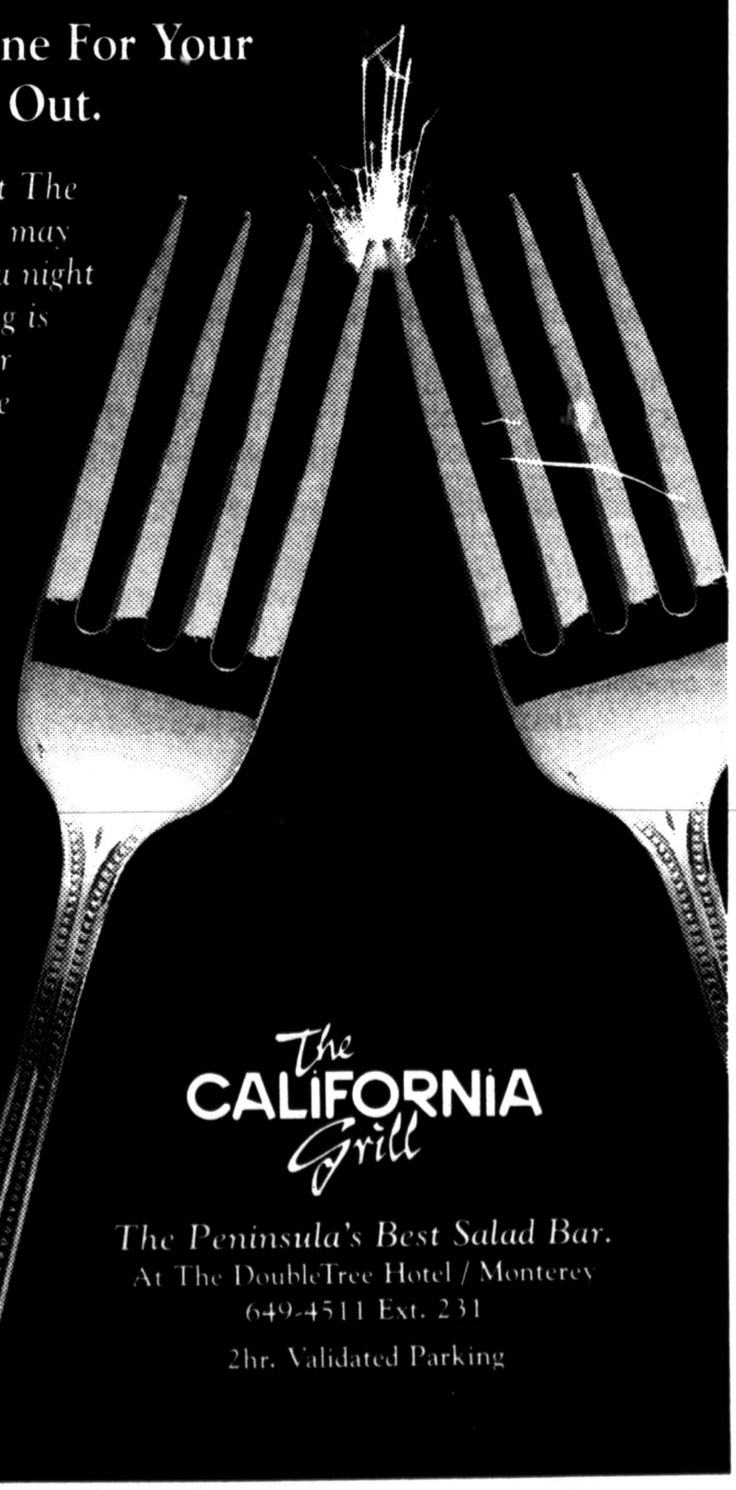
California Cuisine For Your Next Big Night Out.

The California Grill at The DoubleTree Hotel just may be the perfect spot for a night to remember. One thing is certain – you will never find a more comfortable environment or better menu than ours.

Everything from the Peninsula's best steaks and daily fish specials to our fabulous all-you-can-eat ***Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar****.*

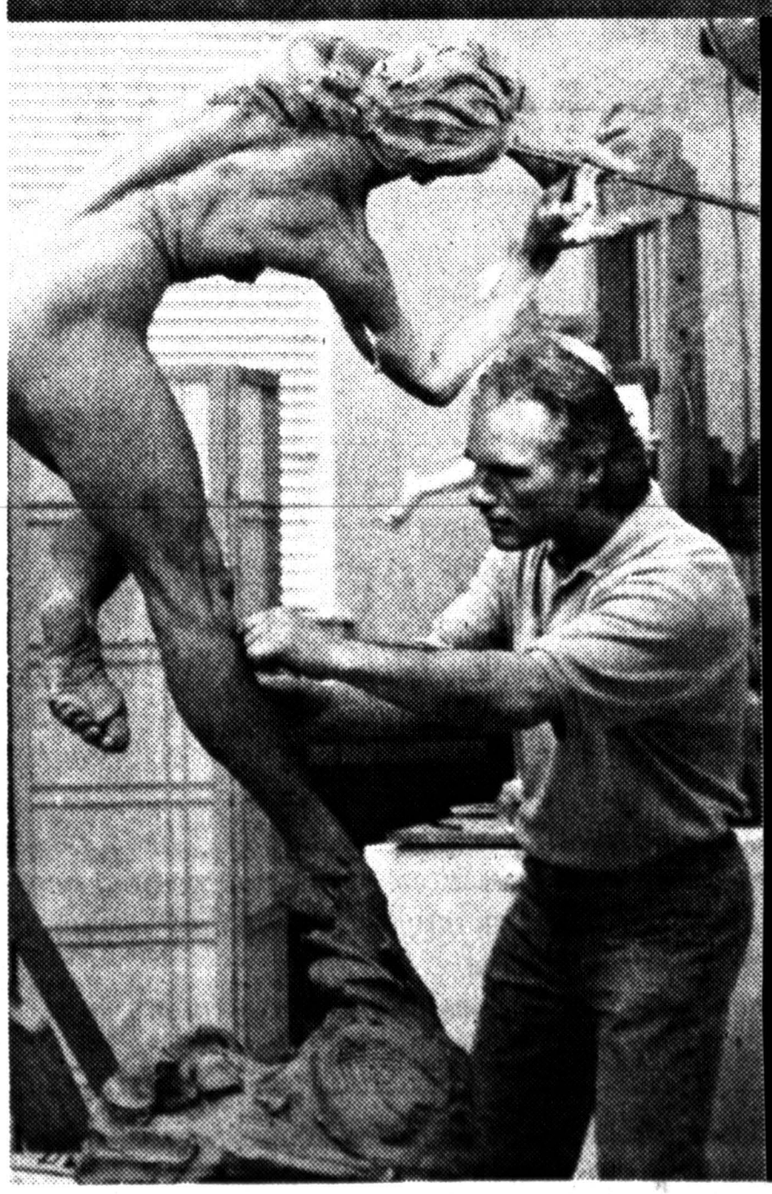
Eating out has never been a better experience or a more satisfying way to begin a perfect night with someone special.

Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days a week.



The CALIFORNIA Grill
The Peninsula's Best Salad Bar.
At The DoubleTree Hotel / Monterey
649-4511 Ext. 231
2hr. Validated Parking

RICHARD MACDONALD
RECENT WORKS



ONE MAN SHOW OF RECENT WORKS

Preview a special exhibition of artwork featuring the world premiere of recent works, including the *Sleep State Dream State Series*, and, among others, studies of Luciano Pavarotti.

CARMEL GALLERY
Artist Reception
October 25, 1997
Six to Nine p.m.
Exhibition continues through November
San Carlos between Fifth & Sixth
Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 622-8528 • (831) 624-8228

SAN FRANCISCO GALLERY
445 A Sutter Street
San Francisco, CA 94108
(415) 362-[illegible] • (415) 263-5411

PLUGGED IN...

FROM PAGE 3B

soft rock 'n' roll that incorporates elements of jazz and "tropical funk." Their debut CD, *Sound of Freedom*, was released earlier this year on their own label Umbrella Records. Acoustic rock group **Meanwhile** opens the show at 7:30 p.m. Admission is $5 for students or $8 for the general public; advance tickets can be purchased at Do Re Mi Records for $4.

The Black Box Cabaret, located on Fourth Avenue (take your first left at Light Fighter Drive), was originally the brainchild and creation of Christopher Morgan (owner/proprietor of Morgan's Coffee and Tea in Monterey) but is now operated by students and teachers at the University. Despite an impressive start by Christopher (a series of concerts that had me thinking that this was to become a great venue where students and locals would mix), not much has happened at the Black Box Cabaret since. Hopefully tonight's concert gets the CSUMB venue back on the right track.

Halloween Musical Offerings

Halloween falls on a Friday this year, good news for local nightclubs. **Doc's Nightclub** on Cannery Row will celebrate the Feast of All Saints with its Second Annual Exotic Erotic Halloween Bash featuring two local rock 'n' roll bands, **Gel** and **Lovers & Strangers**; **Whitey's Place** in Pacific Grove will chase the ghouls away with a **Tribute to Prince** featuring **Sir Jac** ($5 cover); and Monterey Billiards hosts a costume extravaganza with house favorites **Torch 'n' the Bones**. Torch, of course, is none other than former Medfly **Carl Christ** singing vamped up versions of Sinatra and Dean Martin. Also on tap at Monterey Billiards tonight is **Rumors**, a Sacramento-based tribute band to Fleetwood Mac. I cannot attest to the group's sound but they certainly do have the look down and I am told that they play all of the group's greatest hits. Cover is $5. Music starts at 9.

MaryLee & Nancy

New recordings are now available by local award-winning children's artists **MaryLee Sunseri** and **Nancy Stewart**. Sunseri and Stewart, who perform both as solo acts and together, put together a show entitled *Singin' Sidesaddle* for the Summer Reading Program in King County Libraries in Washington State and "because it was such a hit decided to make it a recording." MaryLee, a Pacific Grove resident, recently released her fifth recording, *Smile*, five original songs plus seven pop standards performed in a jazzy upbeat style by Sunseri, Ali Ryerson on flute and Bob Phillips on piano. Both recordings are available at BookWorks in Pacific Grove, Thunderbird Bookstore and Do Re Mi Music in Carmel.

■ *Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.*

Cinema Cal Enterprises
CROSSROADS CINEMAS
2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
• 624-8682 •

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins
Friday 10-24-97

THE FULL MONTY
(R)
12:45 3:00 5:15
7:30 9:45

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

THE GAME
(R)
12:00 2:30 5:00
7:30 10:00

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

Cinema Cal Enterprises
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
• 372-7300 •

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins 10-24-97

BARGAIN MATINEES AT OR BEFORE 6:00 PM

DISCOUNT TUESDAYS
ALL SHOWS (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF NEW MOVIES)
TICKETS $4

I KNOW WHAT YOU DID LAST SUMMER
(R)
12:15 2:30 4:45 7:00 9:15

NO GATS OR PASSES AFTER 6PM

ROCKET MAN
(PG)
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30

FAIRY TALE: A True Story
(PG)
12:15 2:30 4:45 7:00 9:15

NO GATS OR PASSES AFTER 6PM

THE EDGE
(R)
11:15 2:00 4:30 7:15 10:00

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
• 655-4617 •

$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 10-24-97

PLAYING GOD
(R)
12:15 2:30 4:45 7:15 9:30
THX • NO GATS OR PASSES

THE PEACEMAKER
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00
NO GATS OR PASSES

IN AND OUT
(PG13)
12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

L.A. CONFIDENTIAL
(R)
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

A LIFE LESS ORDINARY
(R)
11:30 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30
NO GATS OR PASSES

KISS THE GIRLS
(R)
11:15 2:00 4:45 7:30 10:15

MOVIES

The Edge: Lee Tamahori's drama, from a screenplay David Mamet, pits the Alaskan wilderness against billionaire (Anthony Hopkins) and a treacherous fashon photographer (Alec Baldwin) who may be involved withithe wealthy man's wife (Elle Macpherson). (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Fairy Tale — A True Story: In 1917, two young girls (Elizabeth Earl and Florence Hoath) claim to have seen — and photographed — fairies in their English backyard, and are able to persuade luminaries of the time like Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (Peter O'Toole) and Harry Houdini (Harvey Keitel) to believe in their claims. Charles Sturridge directed. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

The Full Monty: After Chippendales–style male dancers perform at their pub's ladies night, six unemployed steelworkers in Sheffield, England, are inspired to put together their own strip act. Directed by Peter Cattaneo. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

The Game: Michael Douglas stars in David Fincher's thriller as a businessman whose life spins out of control after his brother (Sean Penn) gives him a birthday gift — a game that escalates into a life–or–death contest. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

I Know What You Did Last Summer: Jim Gillespie's drama, based on a novel by Lois Duncan, stars Johnny Galecki as a murder witness who years later is still receiving anonymous notes and calls from the killer; it also features Claire Danes, Jennifer Love Hewitt and Freddie Prinze Jr. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

In and Out: A high school teacher, about to me married, is "outed" by an ex–student who has become a movie star. Frank Oz directed the comedy, with Kevin Kline as the teacher, Joan Cusack as the fiancee, Matt Dillon as the star, and Tom Selleck as the gay tabloid reporter. (PG-13) *Lighthouse Cinemas & Galaxy 6 Cineams*

Kiss the Girls: Morgan Freeman and Ashley Judd star as a widowed detective and a doctor who search the underworld for the detective's apparently kidnapped niece. With Cary Elwes, Tony Goldwyn and Bill Nunn. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

L.A. Confidential: Curtis Hanson's crime thriller, based on the novel by James Ellroy, stars Kevin Spacey, James Cromwell, Russell Crowe and Guy Pearce as detectives in Los Angeles, circa 1950, who realize that a mysterious woman (Kim Basinger) is involved in two of their investigations. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

A Life Less Ordinary: Danny Boyle's romantic black comedy stars Ewan McGregor as a janitor who is so upset after he is dismissed from his job that he kidnaps the boss's daughter (Cameron Diaz), who then conspires with him to extort her dad (Ian Holm, as two angels (Holly Hunter and Delroy Lindo) orchestrate a romance. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Peacemaker: Mimi Leder's thriller stars George Clooney and Nicole Kidman as American intelligence operatives who are assigned to track down hijacked nuclear weapons. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Playing God: A famous doctor (David Duchovny) is dismissed for using drugs while in surgery, then is drawn into the underworld when he is employed as the personal doctor of a gangster (Timothy Hutton). Andy Wilson directed the drama, which also stars Angelina Jolie as the gangster's girlfriend. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Rocket Man: In Stuart Gillard's family comedy, a bumbling NASA rocket scientist (Harland Williams) is sent to the Mars space station. With Jessica Lundy, William Sadler, Jeffrey DeMunn, Shelly Duvall and Beau Bridges. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

WANTED-
HOMES FOR EACH OF US!

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across from Laguna Seca Recreation area (6 miles east of the airport). Open 7 days a week: Mon. - Fri. 11 am to 5 pm and Sat. & Sun.11 am to 4 pm.
Closed for adoptions only on all legal holidays.
For additional information call 373-2631, ext. 233.

1. **LABRADOR MIX,** F, 2-3 Yrs., Cage 10. . MC: #65968.
   Fun-loving and active! Take me to the beach!
2. **TABBY,** F, 6 Mos. Cage #GR-17 #66377.
   Elegant, lovable lady. Unusual tabby markings too!

NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available... come on out!

AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED

INCLUDE YOUR PETS IN PLANS FOR "EL NINO"

There has been a lot of talk about the effects of El Nino in our area this winter. If you remember the recent floods of '95, you know how devastating they can be. During those floods, The SPCA rescued many animals, so we urge you to make sure your pets are included in your emergency plans. The SPCA suggests pet owners should have a people and a pet emergency kit and plan.

What should you put in your pet's emergency kit? Pet food, bowls, a can opener, a copy of his/her health record that shows important vaccinations or special medical needs, extra collars/leashes, even a picture of your pet to post if you are separated. You might also consider having a pet first aid kit on hand, since human and pet medical needs can be quite different.

Also, please remember, if you are evacuated this winter, please do not leave your pet behind! The SPCA works with the Red Cross to accepts pets from evacuees!

We make a donation to The SPCA the first time you use our service.

BONDED

PETS AT HOME
SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

CALENDAR

Friday/24

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents musician Gerry Smida, noon at the Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel. Free. 644-8383.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist vibraphonist Rob Lautz. 647-7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents — "Clara Schumann at the Piano." Concert pianist/actress Beverly Serra-Brooks embodies Clara Schumann and explores her life, loves and lusts through music and drama. Performance begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents "Treasures of the Middle East" featuring John Bilezikjian at the Thunderbird Bookstore Cafe, The Barnyard, Carmel. Elegant Middle Eastern dance and music begins at 7:30 p.m. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Paul Grass and Company. Vocalists from show tunes to opera. The free event, reception style, begins at 6 p.m. at the Carmel Art Association Gallery, Dolores between 5th and 6th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Singer, songwriter, guitarist Mick Overman, performs a mixture of rock, soul, blues, jazz and folk 8 p.m.at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. 899-6643.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"She—Understanding feminine psychology" lecture by Robert Johnson. A presentation of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G.Jung. 7 p.m., 284 Foam St., Monterey, 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents a Lab Theater Company production of "Babylonian Tony" and "An Actor Prepares" by Timothy Mason. Performance begins at 5 p.m. at the Golden Bough Theatre, on Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents a Lab Theater Company production of "Rage of Chaos" by Jane Shephard, a one-man show about a character marooned in a country B & B. Performance begins at 5 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. 644-8383.

Pacific Grove Art Center reception 7 - 9 p.m. Works of the **Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation** and photographer **Marilyn Barrett** will show from October 24 to November 28. 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, Wed. through Sat., noon to 5 p.m.; Sunday, 1 to 4 p.m. 375-2208.

Galeria de la Paz presents works by "The Informalists," plein air artists of the central coast. 582 Lighthouse in Pacific Grove. 394-9207.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents "Bar Lies...And Other Tales." Singer/actress Mary Anne Randl and director Peter Nyberg collaborate to present a musical play about lessons and lives. Performance begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Circle Theatre in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents CET/Staff Players' Performance of "Voices From The Aegean Sea." Curtain is at 8 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View at Santa Rita, Carmel. 644-8383.

The Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation's all member show, representing 75 local artists, features a reception from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Free. 624-4262.

Saturday/25

MUSIC/DANCE

I Cantori di Carmel presents the first of its fall Choral Workshop Series, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. in the choral room at Monterey Peninsula College. Charlene Archibeque will lead a workshop for solo and choral singers. Fee is $36 for four workshops and $12 for individual workshops/$17 each at the door.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents the Carmel High School Jazz Band, 1 p.m. at the Crossroads Shopping Center. Free. 644-8383.

The International Ballet Theater Institute of Monterey Bay will stage the US. preview of several Russian classical ballet choreographies, 7 to 9 p.m. at Pacific Grove Middle School. 658-0806.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents musician Gerry Smida, noon at Carmel Plaza, Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. Free. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Mara Freeman weaving

CONTINUES ON PAGE 7B

The Barnyard's Harvest Festival arrives Sunday

Pony and tractor hay rides, face painting, Cruella de Ville and Clarence the Clown, a palm reader, Witchy Poo and Scarecrow will be among The Barnyard's Harvest Festival activities and performers from noon to 4 p.m. Sunday at The Barnyard — with Furry Chaps providing country music.

A costume contest begins at 2 p.m. with entrants to preregister between noon and 1:45 p.m. in order to participate.

Halloween safety guidelines will be presented by the Monterey County Sheriff's Department and guest artist Bill Bates will create character sketches on the spot and a giant pumpkins weight guessing contest will be held.

The event, which benefits the non-profit organization Keep America Beautiful, is sponsored in part by The Carmel Pine Cone and TCI Media Services.

ANNUAL FALL MEETING
FRIENDS OF THE HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1997
PRESENTS
"Adventures in Hollywood with Cathleen Young and Robert Campbell"
◆ ◆ ◆
2pm in the Garden Room at the
CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER • 7th & Lincoln
• REFRESHMENTS
• OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
• FREE

CARMEL PERFORMING ARTS FESTIVAL
The Crossroads
PRESENTS A
CONCERT SERIES
Appearing this Saturday

Carmel High School Jazz Ensemble
MARK YOUR CALENDAR:
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25 • 1 PM
Carmel High School Jazz Ensemble
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC ◆ NO ADMISSION CHARGE
Enjoy a fine day of shopping, dining & music at the Crossroads!
THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER
Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel California
Carmel Performing Arts Festival

The Ridge Restaurant
The High Point of Cuisine
CARMEL VALLEY'S AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT
offers Pine Cone Readers
2 for 1 SUNSET ENTREE SPECIAL*
Including our House Specialties:
Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin •
Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak
THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • *SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY
OFFER EXPIRES NOVEMBER 26, 1997

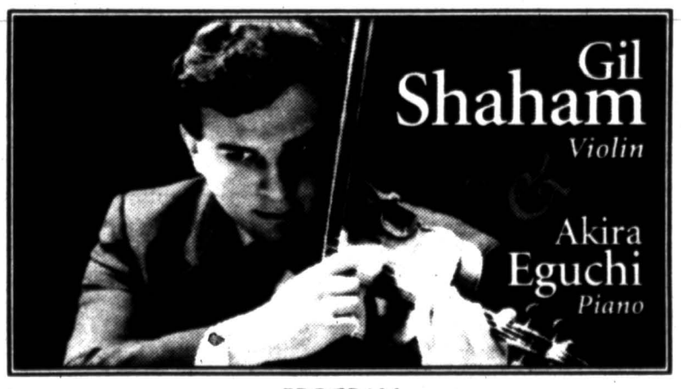
URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON
The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word — as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON
Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

allegro COUNTRY PROJECTS
Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988
Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches
1184 Forest (near Prescott) Pacific Grove • 373-5656
3770 The Barnyard Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY presents...



PROGRAM:
Schubert, Faure, Prokofiev, Prihoda, Copland
Carmen Fantasy arr. Shaham/Eguchi
Tuesday, October 28, 8:00 pm
Sunset Theatre, Carmel
Single admission $35, $25, $15. Student rush $10. Discounted group sales for 10 or more. Visa and MasterCard accepted.
Call **625-9938** for tickets.

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

O	S	C	A	R	S		O	H	M	S		A	C	H
S	H	O	W	U	P		T	O	R	I		C	H	A
L	A	M	E	B	R	A	I	N	E	D		Q	A	N
O	R	E		L	Y	WNW	O	O	D		T	U	NNE	L
	E	D	I	E		I	S	R			W	I	L	E
E	W	O	K		F	L	E	E	T		I	T	S	Y
D	A	WNW	E	L	L	S		E	R	E	S	T	U	
A	R	I		L	O	O			E	A	T	E	R	
M	E	T		A	W	N		N	E	V	E	R	F	E
		H	O	N	E		S	I	D	E	D		E	R
			W	O	R	S	E	N				G	R	I
C	O	H	N		L	U	C		T	B	S	P	S	
E	D	O		L	I	B	R	A	R	I	E	S		H
N	E	WSW	E	E	K		E	L	A	T	E			A
T	S	E	T	S	E		T	I	G	E	R	S		R
I	S	E	R	E		S	P	E	E		S	P	I	N
L	A	T	E		G	L	A	N	D			E	V	E
I	F	I		C	R	O	SSW	A	Y		G	L	A	SSE
T	I	T		P	I	V	O	T		W	O	U	N	D
E	L	I		O	P	E	R	E		P	I	N	K	
R	E	S		S	E	N	D	S		A	N	K	A	

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971844

The following persons are doing business as **TAX PREP EXPRESS, 99 Pacific Street, Suite 200B, Monterey, CA 93940.**

BARRY DOLOWICH, CPA, 99 Pacific Street-Suite 200B, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Barry Dolowich, CPA

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1017)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971752

The following persons are doing business as **RANCHO CAR WASH & GIFT GALLERIA, 26265 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923.**

WAYNE L. PRIM, JR., CALIFORNIA, 308 Dorla Court, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

STUART R. SAGAN, CALIFORNIA, 931 Jupiter Street, Incline Village, NV 89450.

DAVID W. FAIRBANK, CALIFORNIA, 216 South Martin, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

KJ MARSHALL MATZINGER, CALIFORNIA, 1661 Choctaw Street, South Lake Tahoe, CA 96150.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) K. Marshall Matzinger, Agent, WILANA, L.L.C.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 21, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1006)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971843

The following persons are doing business as **IN YOUR DREAMS, 4th and Mission, Carmel, CA 93921.**

CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INCORPORATED, CA. 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kirstie Wilde, President, CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1007)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971832

The following persons are doing business as **BUCQUET PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 24398 Portola Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**

KATHERINE L. BUCQUET, 24398 Portola Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Katherine L. Bucquet

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 23, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1008)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971813

The following persons are doing business as **SAND PIPER RESTAURANT, Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC., Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kurt Grasing, President, THE CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1009)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971768

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH COURT REPORTING, MONARCH MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTION, CAPTIONING BY THE BAY, UMZEES, 834 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

KELLI ANN RINAUDO, 834 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kelli A. Rinaudo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971760

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL OUTFITTERS, CARMEL COMPANY, CARMEL MERCANTILE, The Morgan House on Lincoln, between Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

ROBERT KELLER, 806 Mary Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Robert Keller

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 11, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1011)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971747

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC RUGS GALLERY,170 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

FERAIDOON HAZIN, 309 10th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Feraidoon Hazin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1012)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971755

The following persons are doing business as **PROPAK, 820 Park Row, Suite 592, Salinas, CA 93901.**

IRENE N. MERRILL, 1114 Palo Alto Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Irene N. Merrill

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1013)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971797

The following persons are doing business as **PHOTOGRAPHY ON LOCATION, 39 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

TAD KROL, 39 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)Tad Krol.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 03, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1001)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971713

The following persons are doing business as **LOVE YOUR PET, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

ALLEGRA FELICITAS BRAUN, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Allegra Braun

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1002)

In the Matter of the Application of HIROYUKI YOSHINO, a minor, by ERIK HUSBY DAVIDSON and LORI ANDERSON DAVIDSON, his Parents, Petitioners, for Change of Name
NO. M38792
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

WHEREAS ERIK HUSBY DAVIDSON and LORI ANDERSON DAVIDSON; petitioners, as the parents of applicant HIROYUKI YOSHINO, a minor, have filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing applicant's name from HIROYUKI YOSHINO to DAVID AKIRA DAVIDSON;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons iinterested in the above matter appear in Department A of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on November 7, 1997 at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four consecutive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Sept. 25, 1997

John A. Marlo, Judge of the Superior Court.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17. 24. 1997.

(PC1016)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971886

The following persons are doing business as **CHARLES JOINT VENTURE, 607 Charles Avenue, Suite B., Seaside, CA 93955.**

CLIFFORD DUTRA, 6 Wright Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

ELAINE P. DUTRA, 6 Wright Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

STEVEN C. WILSON, 690 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

VICKI L. WILSON, 690 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s)Vicki L. Wilson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 30, 1990..

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 11, 1997.

(PC1036)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971937

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL TODAY, 24518 San Mateo Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.**

KATHLEEN ANN CAIN, 24518 San Mateo Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kathleen A. Cain

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1037)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971918

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH CAFE, MONARCH RESTAURANT, 162 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

ARTHUR A. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

DIANNE J. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Arthur A. Russell

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971655

The following persons are doing business as **CABO WABO RACING, 484 B. Washington St. ,Box 401, Mtry, CA 93940.**

DAVID JOHN WASSON, 484 B. Washington St, Box 401, Mtry,CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) David Wasson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1039)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971859

The following persons are doing business as **OTTER BAY WETSUITS, 549 Spruce Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

RUTH A. JUSTICE, 549 Spruce Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Ruth A. Justice

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1040)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971912

The following persons are doing business as **SOFT ACCENTS, 2999 Monterey/Salinas Highway, Suite #4, 93940.**

YVONNE CRONIN, 13975 Mtn. Quail, Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Yvonne Cronin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1041)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971933

The following persons are doing business as **WISTFUL THINKING, 8850 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923**

TERENCE DAN MOSOLF, 8850 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Terry Mosolf

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1042)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971880

The following persons are doing business as **VESTA FINANCIAL, P.O. Box 392, 1222 Bristol Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.**

GIFFORD LEHMAN, 1222 Bristol Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Gifford Lehman

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1043)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971875

The following persons are doing business as **GOLDSMITH REAL ESTATE, 444 Pearl Street, #E-1, Monterey, CA 93940**

JOHN FREDERICK GOLDSMITH, 27 Deer Forest Drive, Monterey, Ca 93940

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) J. Fred Goldsmith

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1044)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971741

The following persons are doing business as **JUMP FOR JOY, 107 3rd St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

MARVA J. LEVINGSTON, 107 3rd St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Marva J. Levingston

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1045)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971802

The following persons are doing business as **HAPPY TO BE NAPPY, 108 North Main, Salinas, CA 93901.**

WALTER E. IRVIN, 331 Calif. St., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Walter E. Irvin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1046)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971838

The following persons are doing business as **R.A.I.D., 151 Surfway #47, Monterey, CA 93940.**

JEAN-MICHEL RAOULT, 151 Surfway #47, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Jean-Michel Raoult

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1047)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971827

The following persons are doing business as **COLLEENS HAIR DESIGN, 8053 San Miguel Canyon Road, Prunedale, Calif. 93907.**

COLLEEN MARIE FROLLI, 11215 Axtell St., Castroville, Calif. 95012

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Colleen Marie Frolli

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec.1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct.10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1020)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971807

The following persons are doing business as **JAMES A. SMITH MACHINE SHOP, 2215 Bryson-Hesperia Rd., Bradley, CA 93426**

JAMES A. SMITH, 2215 Bryson-Hesperia Rd., Bradley, CA 93426.

MARJORIE M. SMITH, 2215 Bryson-Hesperia Rd, Bradley, CA 93426.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) James A. Smith

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1021)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971812

The following persons are doing business as **SEA LIFE SUPPLY, 740 Tioga Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955**

MICHAEL ORVILLE MORRIS, 740 Tioga Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael O. Morris

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1969.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1022)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971763

The following persons are doing business as **LASERLIGHT PROCESS SERVING, 601 El Camino Real N. Ste. #5 Salinas, CA 93907**

BRUCE A. PREMO, 601 El Camino Real N. Ste. #5 Salinas, CA 93907

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) B.A. Premo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1023)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971754

The following persons are doing business as **SILVER FEATHER TRADING COMPANY, Ocean and Mission, Carmel Plaza #220, Carmel, CA 93921.**

JOANNE PEABODY FLYNN, Junipero & 10th, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Joanne P. Flynn

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1024)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971788

The following persons are doing business as **SANDPIPER INN, 2408 BayView Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.**

MACKENZIE, GRAEME F. and IRENE O., 26106 Ladera Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by husband and wife trustees.

(s) Graeme F. Mackenzie

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1975.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1025)

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 7B

her Celtic tales with musical comments from the harp, musician Gerry Smida. Performance begins at 5 p.m. at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th, Carmel. 644-8383.

John "Buddy" Conner at the Jazz Store. Jazz and blues vocalist. Spencer Allen will accompany on piano. 7:30 p.m., $20. 236 Crossroads Blvd. Reservations call 624-6432.

International Guitar Night brings outstanding solo acoustic guitarists Paulo Bellinati, Mike Marshall, Antonio Calogero and Brian Gore to Carleton Hall, Monterey Religious Science Church, 400 West Franklin, Monterey. Tickets $12. 8 p.m Call 373-7379 for information

Guitar/Vocal Duo, The Inheritance perform 8 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City, 899-6643.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Perfecting Quality in the Dynamics of Drama in Painting and Theater Production," a three-hour workshop by painter Elizabeth Palmer, is presented 2 p.m. in Room 3 of Sunset Center, Carmel. Cost is $35 at the door and $25 for students and artists of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival. 644-8383.

MISCELLANEOUS

Breakfast Play Reading Series — "To Take Arms," by Susan Flakes, will be read by local actors. Come to the performances and enjoy a bountiful buffet at the General Store/Forge in the Forest, corner of Fifth and Junipero, Carmel. Tickets are $14. Seating is limited and advance purchase is not available.

The Junior League of Monterey County presents its 43rd Annual Next-to-New Sale, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Gently used merchandise will be available, with proceeds benefiting community projects. 375-5356.

Annual holiday bazaar presented by St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church is set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove. Hot lunch will be available from 11 to 1, and an old-fashioned English tea will be served 2 to 4 p.m. Admission is free. Luncheon and tea tickets will be available at the door. 373-4441.

Ms.Spider Reading Party Treats, games and readings for 3 - 7 yr. olds.11 a.m.at Bay Books, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. $1.00 per child. Sign up as space is limited. 375-1855.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Halloween Parade and 81st Birthday Barbecue — The parade starts 11 a.m. at Devendorf Park (Ocean at Junipero). Free ice cream given to all parade participants. The birthday party will be launched at noon at the park. Barbecue tickets are $10, $3 for kids 12 and under. Proceeds benefit the Mayor's Youth Fund. 624-8442.

All Saint's Day School fall festival, train rides, haunted house bingo and great food! Free, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m, 8060 Carmel Valley Road.

Peninsula Potters invites you to tea, 4 to 7 p.m. View handmade teapots and accessories. Dorothy Marie, tea expert will be offering samples of a variety of teas. 2078 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove 372-8867.**Redwings Horse Sanctuary opens its Haunted Barn,** 4 to 7 p.m. at the sanctuary, located off Highway 1 on Riley Ranch Road, just north of Point Lobos. The event features food, games, contests and more. The first tour of the day will be toned down for younger children, though it is "rated PG." Parental guidance recommended for children under 12. Proceeds benefit the sanctuary and "Littlewings Farm," for the healing of local abused children. Admission is $5 adults/$2.50 children.

The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts presents "Three Women's Voices: River of Dreams," featuring local poets Laura Bayless, Jennifer Lagier and Bonnie Gartshore. They will read from new works starting 7:30 p.m. in the Cherry Gallery, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Admission is $7, $6 for Carl Cherry Center members. 624-7491.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents a Lab Theater Company production of "Rage of Chaos" by Jane Shephard, a one-man show about a character marooned in a country B & B. Performance begins at 2 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. 644-8383.

Weston Gallery presents "Maya Color," inaugural exhibition and booksigning by Jeffrey Becom. Reception set 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. at the gallery, Sixth Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. 624-4453.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents "Bar Lies...And Other Tales." Singer/actress Mary Anne Randl and director Peter Nyberg collaborate to present a musical play about lessons and lives. Performance begins at 5 p.m. at the Circle Theatre in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Mary Lee Sunseri's collaboration with John Rousseau, "Smile," in which artists conspire to make a little girl smile. It will be staged at 2 and 7:30 p.m. in the Golden Bough Theatre, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel 644-8383.

Richard MacDonald Galleries, San Carlos between 5th and 6th, Carmel, announces a world premiere exhibition of recent drawings, sculptures and mixed media works by Richard MacDonald. Artist's reception is set 6 to 9 p.m. 624-8200.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents CET/Staff Players' Performance of "Voices From The Aegean Sea." Curtain is at 8 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View at Santa Rita, Carmel. 644-8383.

The Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee presents **"Monte Carlo Night,"** a benefit gala featuring gaming. Hours are 7 to 11 p.m. at Hidden Valley Music Seminars. 659-2472.

Sunday/26

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

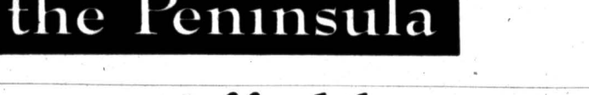
Screenwriters tell all. Novelist Robert Campbell and Cathleen Young, writer for TV shows "Dr. Quinn, Medicine Woman" and "MacGyver" among others, will tell their "Adventures in Hollywood" at 2 p.m. in the Garden Room of the Church of the Wayfarer. This is the annual fall meeting of Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library. Free and open to the public.

MISCELLANEOUS

A Harvest Festival featuring pony and tractor rides, entertainers, guest artist Bill Bates (who will be on hand to create character sketches) and much more is set noon to 4 p.m. at The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Guess the weight of the giant pumpkin and win. Costume contest begins 2 p.m. Must preregister for the contest between noon and 1:45 p.m. 624-8886.

"Outer Planets-Other Scapes," a one-woman show by **Karen**

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B



CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
-SINCE 1928-

offers Pine Cone Readers

DINE & DOZE SPECIAL* $99
Dinner for Two and
A Romantic Room for the Evening

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires November 26 1997

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel.
Standard admission is $20 per person. Students (under 18) 1/2 price. Some concert admissions are higher. Admission covers both sets. All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432 • VISA/MC/American Express

John "Buddy" Conner

Thurs. Oct. 25

Jazz and blues vocalist Buddy Conner is a unique performer, with a powerful voice, clean phrasing and entertaining style. He's been compared to Billy Eckstein and Joe Williams, and can croon, scream, scat, moan and beg. He was featured vocalist with Earl Hines' Orchestra, and has performed at numerous jazz festivals, including Monterey. He will be backed by one of the best accompanists around, pianist Spencer Allen.

UPCOMING EVENTS:

- Saturday, November 1 ➤ Roger Kellaway/Michael Marcus
- Saturday, November 8 ➤ Rob Schneiderman
- Saturday, November 15 ➤ Mel Martin Quartet
- Saturday, December 6 ➤ Webber Drummond Trio

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

KRML

See Section II for
Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Pezzini Farms

In 50 years of farming the Central Coast, the Pezzini family has learned a thing or two about what makes the finest produce this side of the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Their store, **Pezzini Farms**, located at the entrance to the Crossroads opposite the Rio Grill, is the resource for top-drawer fruits and vegetables, ready-made entrees and a wide range of gift packages that sing the praises of local agriculture.

Stop by any day and see what's on the menu at the Artichoke Café. Succulent artichokes will be pulled from the steamer and served with an exquisite dipping sauce. You'll often find fresh salads and fruit plates, artichoke soup, stuffed artichokes or other vegetables that are steamed to perfection.

The shop is stocked with succulent salsas, pasta sauces and specialty food items from many sources. It's also the source for the Pezzini Farms' line of dipping and pasta sauces, artichoke pesto and artichoke spread.

Treat yourself or the cooks on your gift list with a beautifully presented herb spray, garlic braid or chili string. Pezzini Farms also mail orders the world's finest artichokes to the lucky people on your gift list.

Pezzini Farms is well worth investigating. And it's open every day. Call 626-2734.

PEZZINI FARMS

Caffé del Mare

Scott Trambley, a graduate of the Culinary Institute of America, and his Italian-born wife, Clelia, together have 20 years' experience in the hospitality industry. Last month, they opened their first restaurant, **Caffé del Mare** (Café by the Sea), which is located in the patio on Mission between Ocean and Seventh, directly across from Carmel Plaza.

A glimpse of the menu proves this is no ordinary café. Open for breakfast and lunch, it features ambrosial treats at very reasonable prices. For example, Scott has devised an oven-baked French toast that incorporates brioche and bananas ($ 5.50). A joy! Crêpes come with an apricot glaze, creme fraiche, and are dusted with powdered sugar ($2.25). The breakfast menu also features egg dishes cooked to order, freshly squeezed juices and much more. One taste and you'll be a believer.

Lunch is, again, thoughtful, delicious, and affordably priced. Dine outdoors on the patio or in the cozy dining room. The luncheon menu includes rotisserie chicken with fries and salad ($5.75), caramelized onion tart with goat cheese and local greens ($4.25), steamed vegetables with brown rice in a sesame or peanut glaze ($4.25), and delightful salads.

Beers, wines, and specialty coffees accompany meals, as well as smoothies and milk shakes. The dessert list runs wild: (think créme brulee, fruit tart and three-scoop ice cream sundaes.)

Getting hungry? Caffé del Mare is open 8:30 to 3:30 daily except Tuesday. Call 625-4043.

Ann Monda

In the words of **Ann Monda**, M.A., D.T.R., D.C., it is her goal "to provide state-of-the-art chiropractic care and treat patients as if they were family."

At Dr. Monda's office in Carmel-by-the-Sea, she welcomes questions and is happy to provide consultations and spinal exams at no charge. She may be reached by calling 625-5003.

Because of her extensive training in kinesiology (the study of the movement of the body) and her professional dance training, she treats a variety of athletic and sports injuries.

Dr. Monda has completed advanced studies in gentle force chiropractic techniques. She introduces a full body adjustment technique which does not require twisting and torquing of the spine, and is designed to restore spinal alignment and proper nerve function.

Through gentle adjustments of the entire body, the muscles and nervous system become more balanced and operate at optimum capacity, she explains.

"Individuals who have never tried chiropractic are especially surprised that this non-traumatic, painless technique can often make them feel much better on the first visit," says Dr. Monda.

ScotterWear

What small mammal is most closely associated with the Monterey Peninsula? That abalone-seeking resident of Monterey Bay, the California sea otter! Newly opened in Carmel Plaza is **ScotterWear**, a shop that celebrates this fun-loving furball.

Scotter Wear, located on the fountain level of the plaza, is home to a full collection of casual fashions for men, women and children. All feature the California sea otter as depicted by local artist Scott Parejo.

The shop gathers cotton separates (woolens will arrive as the weather cools) as well as accessories. All are made in the U.S.A. and feature the otter motif either in embroidered or screen-printed form.

The accessories side of the collection is highly gift-worthy and includes golf bags and golf balls, hats, socks and even bibs for babies. The entire collection is surprisingly affordable and downright fun.

Scotter Wear is open daily. Simply call 626-4051.

A Feature of THE CARMEL PINE CONE

Grape Notes

RICHARD SMITH OF PARAISO SPRINGS RECEIVES AWARD OF DISTINCTION

The college of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences' Award of Distinction was granted to Richard Smith, owner of Paraiso Springs Vineyards. The College presented this award, it's highest honor, at the ninth annual College Celebration at the University of California, Davis on October 17.

MONTEREY COUNTY HOSPITALITY ASSOCIATION AND MONTEREY WINE COUNTRY ASSOCIATES TUESDAY OCTOBER 28, 1997 9:00 A.M.-11:00 A.M.

A special presentation WHAT ABOUT WINE? will be held at A TASTE OF MONTEREY, 700 Cannery Row, Monterey. Learn about the history and future of Monterey County wines, location of tasting rooms, and enjoy some of the best wines Monterey has to offer.

Free to MCHA members. Non-member rates available, please call (408) 649-6544.

LOCKWOOD VINEYARDS NEW LABEL SHALE RIDGE

Lockwood Vineyards anounces the birth of a sister label, SHALE RIDGE, a new estate winery producing Chardonnay and Merlot. The unique combination of rocky soil and maritime weather patterns in Southern Monterey County produces grapes of full ripeness and extraordinary flavors.

Exotics are the rage — Foreign fruits get naturalized

THERE USED to be a time when Chiquita Banana was considered exotic, but would that lady have competition today!

Central America was the export base from which most tropical fruits were shipped, but today Latin America, most prominently Chile and Mexico, and distant ports in Australia, New Zealand and the rest of Asia are the source for satisfying our more sophisticated palates.

Americans have become world travelers in the past 20 years, and their demand for more unusual flavors has increased. Another stimulus for broadening our familiarity with a wider spectrum of fruits is the new nutrition pyramid fruit not only tastes good, it's good for us.

Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

Responding to this demand, the warmer climes in our own California and in Florida, Texas and Hawaii have provided us with new crops of fruits like papaya, cherimoya, feijoa, succulent Asian pears and the odd-looking kiwano.

If you'd like to make friends with some of these attractive and delicious strangers, I'll be delighted to play produce marriage-broker.

Asian Pears: Originally grown in China, these could be called the Kings of Crunch. Their grainy skins conceal a burst of delicious flavor, and they hold their shape for salads and fruit arrangements. They often wear a white lattice coat which protects them on their long journey from the Orient.

Carambolas, Star Fruit: The darlings of the caterers due to their bright color and decorative shape when sliced crosswise, are tricky to select because their exterior says nothing about whether they will be sweet or puckery when cut. Choose truly golden ones without bruises.

Cherimoya, Custard apple: Looking like a cross between a green pineapple without the leafy topknot or a huge artichoke, the cherimoya has long been a South American staple. Filled with fat, shiny black seeds, the flesh has a pleasantly musky flavor and a custardy consistency which lends itself to purées for sherbets or mousses. Always serve chilled.

Feijoa, Pineapple guava: Khaki-colored and shaped like a jumbo egg, when ripe the fruit has a pungent perfume and a tart/sweet flavor. The pulp lends itself to jellies, chutneys etc. as well as a place on a party fruit display.

Kiwano, Horned melon: If there's such a thing as a science-fiction fruit, this is it! An orange, six-inch oval protected by sharp spikes, the fruit has little going for it other than its value as a conversation piece. The flesh is stringy and all but tasteless. It's also expensive.

Lychees: Dried, these delicious fruits are called "nuts". Choose rosy not brown skins and keep them in the refrigerator. Eat the interior pale pulp plain or mix with other fruits in a medley.

Mango: Not as unfamiliar to us as other jewels of the tropics, they still present a challenge as to how to eat them. Spear the stem end with a fork right into the pit; coming from the pointed end, score the skin in quarters and peel away. Now slice the flesh from the large pit and enjoy their perfumed sweetness.

Papaya, Pawpaw: Less foreign to American consumers since the Hawaiian genus has been popularized, papayas both golden and rosy are a delicious staple on Latin American tables. Peeled, sliced and simply sprinkled with lime juice, they are a refreshing addition to our tropical fruit inventory. They also contain a digestive enzyme which is used to tenderize meats. I used to toss a slice onto my beef stew.

Passion Fruit: The "passion" refers to the biblical sense, not the sensual meaning, although the perfume of its juice might put you in the mood for dalliance. Select the heaviest of the crop, those that have begun to wrinkle. Give a little shake, they should sound squishy. When they are ripe you can freeze the whole fruit in a plastic bag for later use of the juice and pulp as a topping for desserts, or an ingredient in fruit punches.

Prickly pear, Cactus pear: Spiny and ranging in color from a light green to a deep maroon, the "tuna" as it is called in Mexico, is enjoying a new popularity in the States. Choose unblemished, rosy ones, handling them carefully even though most are mechanically deprickled. Peel, quick process or mash and then strain away the seeds. The pulp can be blended with lemon juice and sugar and then mounded in parfait glass. The fruit is also eaten sliced doing with the seeds whatever you do with watermelon seeds. Always serve chilled.

There are more members of this culinary community and I suggest you take a few home and experiment with them in your own kitchen. Remember a friend is an unknown other member of the human race 'til you shake hands!

Indonesian Fruit Salad

Dorrit Senior, one of the authors of "Cooking with Fruit," was born in South Africa, but has spent a good deal of time in Micronesia. She suggests that this recipe may be served with skewers as an appetizer or as an accompaniment to a main course. Note the use of partially ripe fruits to accentuate the sweet tart flavors of the salad.

Serves 6

3 Tbsp. tamarind paste (found in Asian markets)
1/2 cup water
1/2 cup dark brown sugar
1/2 tsp. salt
1/4 tsp. red pepper flakes, or to taste
1 cup chopped partly ripe mango, in 1 inch cubes
1 cup chopped partly ripe papaya, in 1 inch cubes

Continued on p.10B

For those hooked on cooking come visit the Peppercorn!

COOKING DEMONSTRATIONS

SATURDAYS AT 2 PM

- OCT. 25 ANDRE from LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
- NOV. 1 JOSE from MARIPOSA GRILL
- NOV. 8 PEG from PIECES OF HEAVEN
- NOV. 15 BRADLEY from BRADLEY JONES Restaurant

When you attend a cooking demonstration, you will receive a special coupon good on ANYTHING in the store!

All-clad Cookware 20% OFF

New! Coaster Stone / Bread Warmer with basket

New! 3-Tiered Baking & Cooking Rack

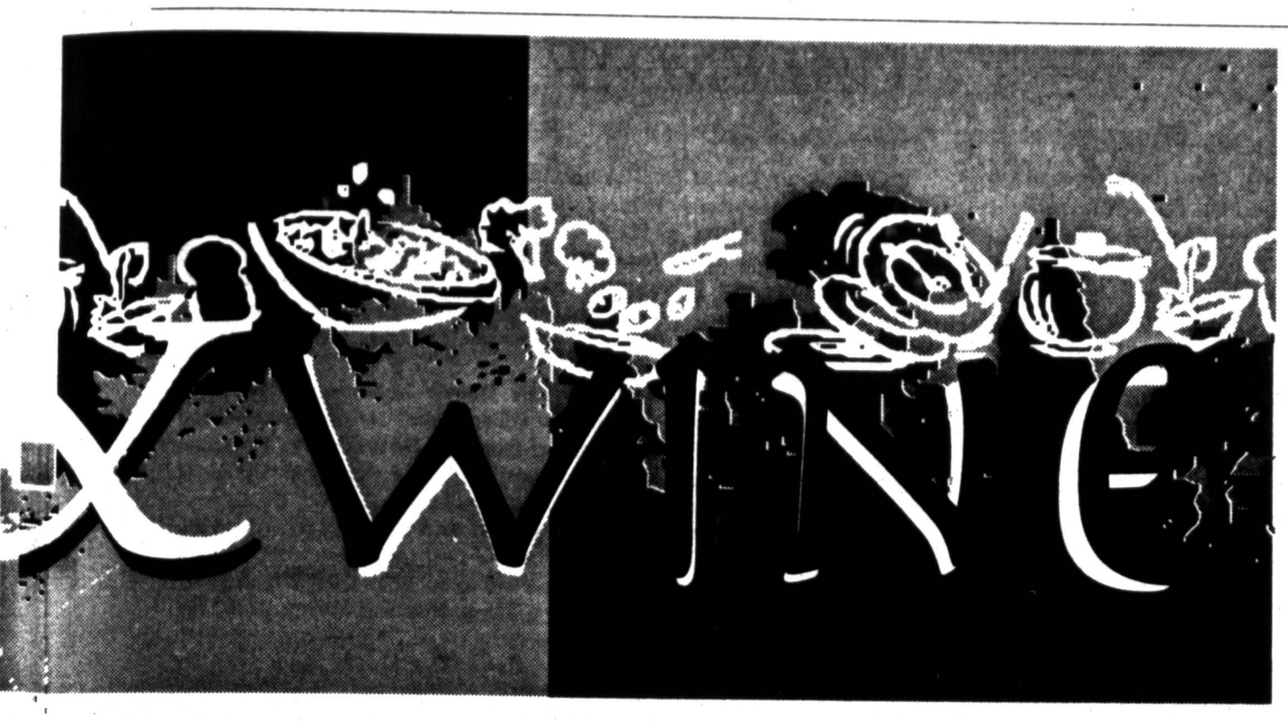
New! Pooh Cookie Stamp

For those who enjoy gourmet cooking, or need a unique gift idea!

• Cookware, Bakeware & Utensils • Placemats, Napkins & Pot Holders
• Candles • Greeting Cards & Gift Wrap • Coffee Makers, Grinders & Tea Kettles
...and much more!

Peppercorn AT THE BARNYARD 625-0100

3750 The Barnyard • Carmel
Open 7 Days... Sun.-Thurs. 10 - 6:30 • Fri. & Sat. 10 - 8



Notes from the '97 crush

1997 HARVEST

OUR HANDS are deep purple now. We've just finished pressing the 1997 Cabernet Sauvignon off the skins, and we are ready to declare another harvest completed. It was a prolific year, as far as grape production is concerned, with plenty of grapes to spare. But, you ask, "How was the quality?" I must say, that in July-August, when the growers indicated how much crop was on the vines, I had my doubts. I thought, "With all those berries on the vines, there's no way they can reach proper maturity and ripeness."

Bill Anderson, Wine Maker, Chateau Julien Wine Estates

Not only did we receive grapes with ample sugar levels at 23 and 24 percent, we saw fruit with plenty of acid content to balance out those high sugar levels. The result is sure to please the quality minded wine consumer, with luscious flavors and plenty of mouth filling texture.

Getting back to our purple hands. Each year seems to have several characteristics that define the harvest. Besides the yield, 1997 could probably be called "The year of the small berry". Certainly that was the case with the Cabernet Sauvignon and the Merlot. When we first saw the grapes upon arrival at the winery, we couldn't help but notice how small they were in comparison to years past. We immediately began thinking "intensity". Sure enough, once the must (juice and skins) was pumped into the tanks after crushing and destemming, the juice picked up as much color in one day as it normally takes in five days of skin contact. In addition, instead of a ten day fermentation, we had a twenty one day fermentation. The resulting wine is without a doubt, the richest, deepest shade of purple we have ever seen. Everything that comes in contact with it seems to be permanently stained. Thus, the purple hands. (Someone asked me if this was our purple badge of courage.)

There are a couple of other things worth noting. Remember that week of October 1 3th when temperatures reached into the 90's? While it might have been uncomfortable for us fogophiles, it was perfect for our fermenting red wines. One of the components of a great red wine is a hot fermentation. When the ambient temperatures in Carmel Valley reached 90 to 99 degrees, our Cabernet Sauvignon cap temperatures were approaching 85 to 90 degrees. While it's a little nerve racking, we were able to walk that fine temperature line between intense, flavor enhancing warmth and yeast damaging heat. We don't always get to walk that line, but 1997 was definitely an exhilarating journey on the edge of winemaking. When we finished the trek, we knew we had a very special set of red wines, full of aroma and flavor intensity, rivaling any in the world.

Breathtaking, and well worth the effort. Get ready for something exciting!

Monterey Wine Country & Associates
presents
The Great Wine Escape
MONTEREY • SALINAS VALLEY • CARMEL VALLEY
weekend
November 14, 15, 16, 1997
Go for the weekend or just for the day

- Winery Open Houses
  - Winetasting
  - Gourmet Foods
  - Live Music
- Vineyard Tours by luxury bus
- Wine Maker Dinners (10 restaurant selections)
- Moon over Monterey Concert
- Restaurant Discounts
- Hotel Special Rates

Book tickets before Nov. 5th for pre-offer
For Winery Open Houses:
$20 a person per day - drive your own car • $30 a person per day - take a luxury bus
$75 a person for Wine Maker Dinners
Don't Wait - Book Early!
Visit us on the Web: www.digitaladventures.com
Call for brochure and reservations: 1-888-221-1010
Monterey County Travel and Tourism Alliance

PEZZINI F·A·R·M·S
CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER
102 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel
408/626-2734
Store Hours: Mon-Sat 8:30-6:00 p.m. Sunday 8:30 - 5:00 p.m.

Local Carmel Valley
ORGANIC TOMATOES
89¢ lb.

Small
GRAPEFRUIT
3 for $1

BANANAS
3 lbs. for $1

FRESH SALSA
NATIVE Kjaki FooDs Inc.
Fire Roasted Red
Fire Roasted Green
Fire Roasted Avo-Mango
Cucumber Salsa
Citrus Papaya Salsa
Fire Roasted Guacamole
$4.99 15 Oz. JAR

NEW from Artichoke Café
$2.50 12 Oz. cup
Artichoke Soup
Artichoke Chili

Visit our newly expanded and remodeled store!
Prices good through 10-31-97

Ventana and Galante Vineyards
Invite you to
The Great Wine Escape Weekend Getaway
Wine Maker Dinner
Your hosts are Doug Meador and Jack Galante
November 15, 1997 • 7pm at Anton & Michel Restaurant

On the Menu:
DUNGENESS CRAB CAKES with celery root pesto aioli & white truffle oil
ENDIVE & ROQUEFORT SALAD wth toasted pine nuts, diced tomato & champagne vinaigrette
Choice of:
PAN SEARED OSTRICH FILLET huckleberry-honey sauce
or
BEEF WELLINGTON Madeira wine sauce
CHARLOTTE MANGO MOUSSE CAKE with fresh fruit garnish and raspberry puree

Ventana and Galante will surprise you with a fabulous wine selection!
$75 per person • Seats are limited-Book now!
For Reservations, Brochure and Information call 1-888-221-1010

BOHEMIAN GOURMET...

FROM PAGE 2B

tailors other presentations just for kids. The second lecture begins at 7 p.m. Thursday in California's First Theater in Monterey. It is sponsored by the Monterey State Historic Park Association.

Blood and Swash Punch

"The Ghost and Mrs. Muir," my favorite movie about a haunted house, was partially filmed on the Monterey Peninsula. I named this Halloween beverage, perfect for warming up tired trick or treaters, after the ghost sea captain's own ripping yarn.

3-1/2 cups cranberry juice
3 cups apple cider
1 orange, spiked with 12 cloves
12 whole allspice
cinnamon sticks for garnish

Place juice, cider, orange and allspice in a non-reactive saucepan over moderately high heat. Bring to a boil, cover, reduce heat to low and simmer for 10 minutes.

Strain mixture. Ladle into mugs or heat-resistant punch glasses. Garnish each serving with a cinnamon stick. Yields about six cups.

Ghostwriter's Impossible Pumpkin Pie

No one is quite sure who invented the following recipe, which was distributed by General Mills years ago, so I have added the word "ghostwriter" to its title. The pie, though delicious and an absolute cinch to prepare, is itself a bit spooky. It has no traditional crust, but bakes and serves like any other pumpkin pie.

3/4 cup sugar
1/2 cup Bisquick baking mix
2 Tbsp. margarine or butter, softened
1 12-oz. can evaporated milk
2 eggs
1 16-ounce can pumpkin
2 1/2 tsp. pumpkin pie spice
2 tsp. vanilla extract

Preheat oven to 350 degrees. Butter a 10-inch pie pan.

Beat all ingredients in a mixing bowl until smooth. Pour batter in pan. Leave half-inch or so of space in pan at the top to allow for rising. Bake for about 50 minutes, or until pie is firm and a toothpick inserted in the center comes out clean. Yields one pie.

TRAVELING GOURMET...

FROM PAGE 8B

1 cup chopped seeded cucumber, in 1 inch pieces
2 oranges, peeled, pith removed, sections cut into three pieces

1. Dissolve the tamarind paste in the water and strain, then mix the liquid with brown sugar, salt and red pepper in a serving bowl.
2. Blanch the mango and papaya in boiling water for one minute; drain well.
3. Stir the papaya, mango, cucumber and orange pieces into the sauce and coat well. May be chilled or served at room temperature.

("Cooking with Fruit," Rolce Redard Payne & Dorrit Speyer Senior, Crown Publishers 1992).

■ *Lotte Mendelsohn is a food and travel writer with more than 20 years of national and international experience. She has written three books (culinary travelogs), and lectures extensively at universities, to food professionals and consumer groups. Her 'Traveling Gourmet' features are broadcast daily on KIDD Magic 63 radio.*

Key to the masked folks in Social Spotlight

On page 12B in this issue, there are numerous masked partygoers. Their identities are, from left:

Mystery No. 1: **Bob Bloomberg, Carolyn Burgess, Margaret and Harry Robinson**

Mystery No. 2: **Phyllis Decker**

Mystery No. 3: **Sally Dahl and Priscilla Rose**

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 7B

Cassyd-Lent. The exhibit of abstract oil paintings will remain on display thru November 9 at Monterey Billiards, 425 Washington St., Monterey. Also jazz, wine tasting, and food. 641-0260.

The Carmel River Steelhead Association sponsors a wild game barbecue from noon to sunset at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club. Chef John Pisto will demonstrate wild game cooking and the Cachagua Playboys will provide music. Event also includes a silent auction and drawing. Tickets: 624-8724.

Annual Meeting of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History Association. Guest speaker Robert Gustafson, photographer and botanist will discuss the **endangered flora of Hawaii**. Also Hawaiian music, ice cream and a display of orchids. Wear your aloha shirt! Corner of Forest and Central Avenue in Pacific Grove. 648-3116.

"Voyage Within: A Marriage of Art and Poetry," showcases the works of Donna Wobber, collage artist and poet, and Don Wobber, jade sculptor. The public is invited to the opening reception of their collaboration, 2 to 5 p.m. at Monterey Custom Framing, Frame Shop and Gallery, 468 Calle Principal, Monterey. 657-9191.

Holly Bea, author of "Where Does God Live?" reads from this children's book 2 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City 899-6643.

Community Labyrinth Walk—an ancient ritual for meditation and creative insight. Woodhull Hall at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, one mile east of Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Road. 3 - 5 p.m. Free. 373-7809.

Redwings Horse Sanctuary opens its Haunted Barn, 4 to 7 p.m. at the sanctuary, located off Highway 1 on Riley Ranch Road, just north of Point Lobos. The event features food, games, contests and more. The first tour of the day will be toned down for younger children, though it is "rated PG." Parental guidance recommended for children under 12. Proceeds benefit the sanctuary and "Littlewings Farm," for the healing of local abused children. Admission is $5 adults/$2.50 children.

First Night Monterey preview party. An international buffet and visual artists will highlight the annual preview party atop the Monterey Marriott. 6 - 9 p.m. Tickets are $35 available by calling 373-4778.

Monday/27

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Dream Group — share your dreams, discuss aspects of dream images and find meanings that give insights to everyday life. Starts at 7 p.m. $10 fee. Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. 649-4018.

Susan Scott presents, "Spirit Communication," at the Thunderbird Bookshop Cafe. 7 p.m. $6. The Barnyard, Carmel. 624-9414.

MISCELLANEOUS

Teacher Appreciation Night.—K-12 teachers are invited to a special night, 7 p.m at Borders, 2080 California Ave.,Sand City, 899-6643.

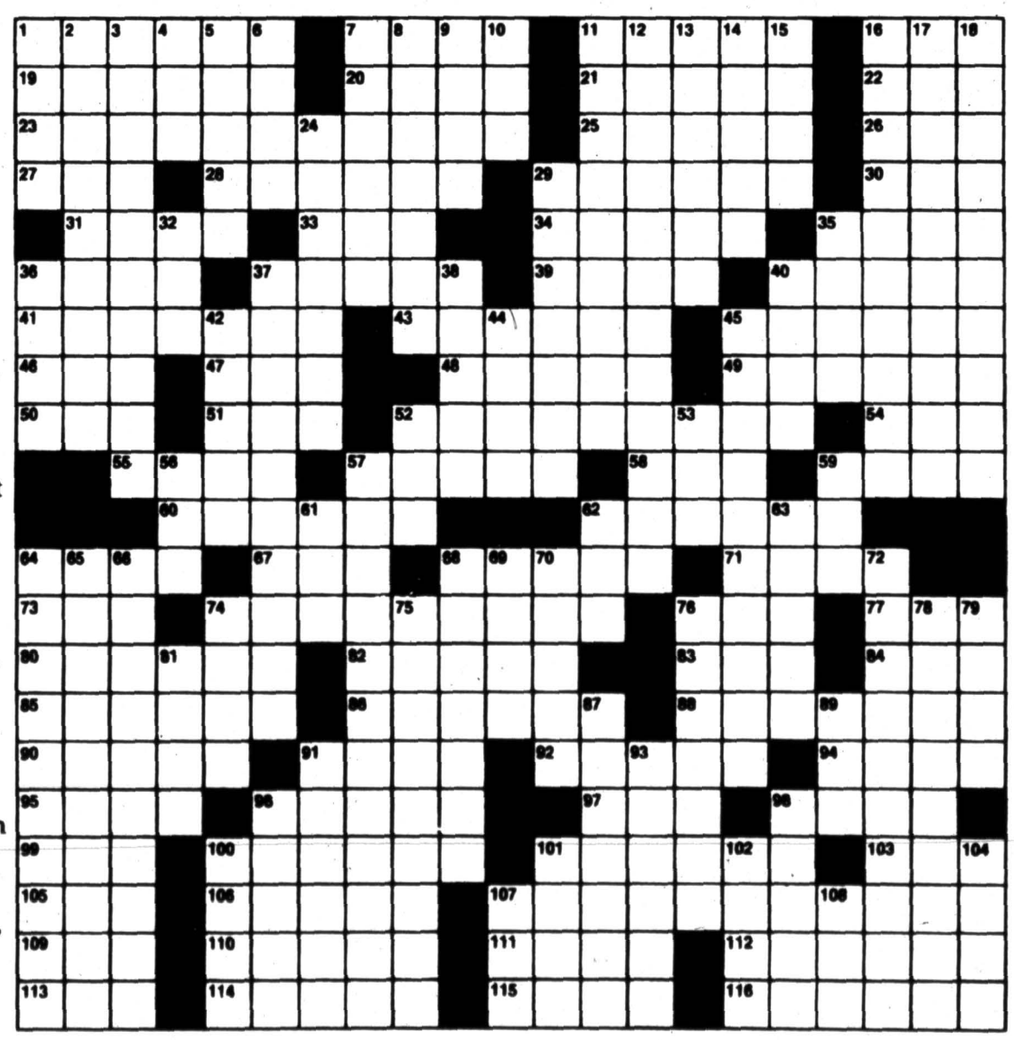
Central Coast Art Association meeting. Ann Cunningham of Brush Strokes Gallery, Carmel will present a water color demonstration. Room 10,

CONCLUDES ON PAGE 16B

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

POINT BLANKS

BY FRANK LONGO / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 March event
7 —— law (i = v/r)
11 They may appear in the long run
16 "The Phantom of the Opera" star, 1962
19 Appear
20 TV actress Spelling
21 Sound from the bleachers
22 She played Sarah in "The Bible"
23 Hardly Mensa material
25 Kind of session
26 Understanding
27 Hard rock, maybe
28 Suburb north of Seattle
29 Mole, for one
30 Directional suffix
31 Warhol icon Sedgwick
33 Medit. nation
34 Tricked
35 Stem joint
36 "The —— Adventure" ("Star Wars" spinoff)
37 Group of planes
39 Bitsy beginning
40 Like
41 "Gilligan's Island" actress
43 1974 hit subtitled "Touch the Wind"
45 Composer Prokofiev
46 "Exodus" role
47 John of York
48 Pizzeria patron
49 Property of housepets?
50 Tackled
51 Hay morsel
52 Reassurer's words
54 Animation
55 Perfect
57 Ending with blind or broad
58 Kilowatt-hour fraction
59 Congratulations, of a sort
60 Decline
62 Bereavements
64 "It Happened One Night" producer
67 Violinist Jean—— Ponty
68 Dosage amts.
71 Diamond of records
73 Nigerian language
74 Book stores?
76 Cozened
77 First Lady of 1900
80 Magazine that debuted 2/17/33
82 Cheer
83 —— Darya (Asian river)
84 When repeated twice, a 1964 pop hit
85 Botswanan problem
86 Go-getters
88 Portray
90 Grenoble's river
91 Battle of Coronel admiral, 1914
92 Drunk's woe, with "the"
94 "The Dark at the Top of the Stairs" playwright
95 Better than never?
96 Pancreas, e.g.
97 Time to look ahead
98 First name in spydom
99 "—— only knew"
100 Intersecting street
101 Sammy Davis Jr. had one
103 Drop the ball
105 Small songbird
106 Come about
107 Site of Chief Big Foot's last stand
109 Clockmaker Terry
110 —— citato
111 Not well-done
112 They're not in the nuclear family
113 Matter for a judge
114 Thrills
115 "My Way" songwriter
116 Sensible to the nth degree

DOWN

1 —— Fjord (inlet of the Skagerrak)
2 Preview programs for computers
3 Contract
4 Transfix
5 Possible change in Russia
6 Not lethargic
7 Idle
8 Center of a roast
9 Rocky Lane spoke for him
10 Tom Sawyer's half brother
11 One letting go
12 Couch potatoes, often
13 "The Furys" novelist James
14 Wrapped up
15 School reward
16 Lausanne lies on it
17 Is intemperate
18 Quirks, say
24 "These Dreams" singer, 1986
29 Maniacal
32 Guitar-picking pioneer Everly
35 Math calculation
36 North Holland seaport
37 Delicate
38 In a difficult position
40 Tackle
42 Open tract
44 Drip site
45 Ethel Merman and Jack Benny, e.g.
52 "Children of the Albatross" author
53 Conductor —— Klas
56 Hold
57 Logging-on need
59 Sorority letter
61 Torpedo
62 A.M.A. members
63 Disgusted
64 .6102 cubic inch
65 Frederick Forsyth best seller, with "The"
66 1975 James Taylor hit
68 Euripidean work
69 Angler's hope
70 Chaldeans
72 The maximum, often
74 ——majesté
75 Turns away
76 Put to use
78 Duds at work
79 Pot grower?
81 To be, in Bordeaux
87 Cave
89 Inlet
91 Oscar Madison, for one
93 Donald's daughter
96 Bellyache
98 Kind of hound
100 U.S.N. personnel
101 Enter
102 Itchings
104 Unwind
107 Depression-era inits.
108 Resource to be tapped?

Answers to this week's puzzle page 5B

JOE FITZPATRICK

FROM PAGE 1B

arriving at 4:09 p.m. to prepare for his tragic flight that began a little more than an hour later.

The magazine stated that Federal Aviation Administration regulations forbid a pilot to fly a plane within eight hours after consuming any alcoholic beverage.

(**HOWEVER**, Monterey County chief deputy coroner **Joe Grebmeier** told The Pine Cone early this week that, "we have found no indication that he (Denver) was consuming alcohol before he got into that plane.

("Not only did we NOT find evidence of him drinking, but we found evidence to the contrary.")

THE ENQUIRER quoted "insiders" as saying Denver has been depressed the last few years over his 1993 divorce from his second wife, "and was upset that radio stations had stopped playing his songs."

The quotation of the "insider" continued, "He drowned his sorrows with booze, but that only made them worse."

THE "constant risks" he took, the Enquirer quoted a psychiatrist, "were designed to blot out the painful feelings."

The Globe said that immediately after taking off in the plane he had gotten only the day before, Denver headed for Spyglass where he swooped down "very low and fast" to buzz his golfing buddies at the clubhouse.

FURTHER, the Globe claimed that the night before (Saturday), the singer had been "drinking with pals, including **Clint Eastwood**," at the bar in Mission Ranch (which Eastwood owns).

(Eastwood's wife, **Dina Ruiz**, however, said that she and Clint were not even in town that evening.)

AFTER the evening of alleged tippling, the Globe account said, Denver teed off the next morning at Spyglass at 8 a.m. with his golfing partners.

That's considerably more about Denver's alleged activities leading up to the accident than the local media revealed, but is any of it true?

CAN the accuracy of the Globe and the Enquirer be trusted at all?

More light may be shed when the results of toxicology tests on Denver's body — including blood alcohol level, if any — are made public in four to six weeks.

NONE of this, of course, will bring back the likable, megatalented John Denver, but it would help with closure to know EXACTLY what happened, the tabloids notwithstanding.

❑❑❑

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Mark Twain, explaining the meaning of "average:"

"If a man has one foot in a bucket of boiling water and the other foot in a bucket of ice water, on average he's comfortable."

❑❑❑

HIGH TIME . . . Harold Martin of Monterey attended a business convention last month in Philadelphia where one of the speakers, an insurance executive from Boston, droned on for over two hours.

"Some of us were yawning," Martin said. "Others were dolefully shaking their heads from side to side, and a few kept raising one arm in the air in attempts to be very conspicuous about checking their wrist-watches."

NOTHING, however, seemed to faze the speaker. But when he finally ended his lengthy discourse he told the assemblage he was sorry if he had talked too long but that he wasn't able to keep track of time because he had forgotten his watch.

A voice from near the back of the room called out, "There's a calendar on the wall behind you!"

Laughter.

❑❑❑

IN MORSEL COMBAT . . . Finding buyers for restaurants is a specialty of Carmel Realtor **Demon Don Bowen**, and The Demon has been on a fast pace lately, as the following sales will attest:

• **Monterey Joe's**, the San Francisco-style Italian bistro on North Fremont in Monterey, has been purchased by **Chris** and **Sabu Shake Jr.** (better known as "JR"), who also own the Fish Hopper restaurant on Cannery Row.

The handsome Monterey Joe's establishment, formerly owned by **Syl Enea**, will continue to serve dinner seven days a week and lunch on weekdays, and the Shakes will add California cuisine to the Italian-American fare.

• **Creme Carmel** on San Carlos near 7th has been bought by **Albert Steel** and **Kathryn Bryant**, both of Las Vegas where they were proprietors of "The Aristocrat" restaurant.

They are considering changing the name of Creme Carmel (but have not decided on a new one), and will continue to operate it as a dinner house — hopefully opening about Dec. 1.

• **Monarch Cafe**, a popular breakfast and lunch spot on Fountain Avenue in Pacific Grove, has been acquired by **Art** and **Dianne Russell**. It will be open Mondays through Saturdays.

The sellers here were **Donald** and **Susan Gonzalez.**

❑❑❑

THESE FOOLISH THINGS . . . **Steve Gann** was a respected Herald photographer for 10 years before he was knocked off the work schedule for reasons unclear by a Scripps Howard-imported supervisor during the last 16 months of that chain's reign.

Last week, Gann got retribution.

THE NEWSPAPER Guild had a filed a grievance against S-H, and last week an arbitrator fully vindicated Gann and ordered the chain to pay him for the entire 16 months and to substantially increase the severance payment he received when the paper was taken over by Knight-Ridder!

Sometimes there IS justice for the little guy.

❑❑❑

OOPS! . . . Was that a gaffe by the Knight-Ridder daily the other day when it ran a picture of one of the veteran Herald employees it had dumped when it took over the paper?

The story described how the Employment Development Department helps displaced professional people with their job searches.

A PHOTO with the story showed three women being helped with their resumes at the EDD. The one in the middle was **Mariann Klinger**, a veteran copy desk stalwart at the Herald before Knight-Ridder dispatched her (along with 24 others) on Guillotine Sunday a few weeks ago!

POSTSCRIPT — Did Knight-Ridder blunder in axing Klinger, as it seemed to do with so many others?

Well, Mariann is now a valued member of the Santa Cruz Sentinel staff, while K-R is still running a turnstile operation in trying to find anything CLOSE to a qualified successor to her on their own copy desk!

Sometimes there IS justice for . . . oh never mind.

❑❑❑

PAT DuVAL, the Monterey County singing sheriff, is still on schedule to take over the restaurant service at Los Laureles Lodge, beginning in the middle of next month after he retires from the sheriff's department, he reports.

He'll have the noted "**Smokin' Jim**" operating a barbecue pit, plus a number of other innovations when he finally takes over, he promises!

❑❑❑

LASTLY . . . Don't wait until the last minute. Only 68 short days until Christmas! Get hot!

Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

Pumpkin cookies...costume contest...granny gowns...dressed up quails... and much much more.

In the mood for a spicy sesame noodle salad? Roasted eggplant and pine nuts? What about Basquaise meatballs, or Japanese beef stew for dinner tonight? And quarts of pumpkin soup? All this and a great deal more at **LA GOURMANDISE** at the Crossroads. Fran and Thierry (he's the chef) came to Carmel from Provence a couple of years ago and have since solved many a question of what to do about lunch, dinner, whereto eat it (there, at a table in the sun or at home). Their soups, salads and sandwiches are gourmet-delicious; you see, Thierry has a magic touch! La Gourmandise, a great little habit! 145 The Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. 626-6993

LOES HINSE

The latest from **LOES HINSE** (pronounced Luce Hinsa) is always a surprise; no telling what her next designs might be! She's done a scarf now...a long and skinny scarf in solids or tweeds, partially made of vintage kimono silk and *very* workable and useable! A one-of-a-kind scarf for a perfect gift. And then she has a "faux fur" short jacket in burgundy - very warm, comfortable, feels like a sweater, goes with jeans or dress. Have her show you her new long tops over short skirts, right now in plum only, and the 2-piece crushed velvet long top & pants. Clothes beyond compare. 542 Lighthouse, Monterey. Closed Monday.

With the holidays around the corner let me remind you that this is a good time to have your carpets and upholstery cleaned by Charles Belmont. The **BELMONT METHOD** is unique in that it doesn't use steam or soap, foam or powders; it doesn't take long to dry; and it's a method that lasts far longer than regular cleaning jobs. Remember, this is the company that says there will be no charge unless you like what you see! Call today for a free estimate to have those carpets and upholstery cozily-clean for the winter days to come. Call 625-3242.

Jan and Richard Mumford, owners of the well-known Country Store in Pacific Grove, have expanded into the Barnyard! Yes, their second **COUNTRY STORE** is also filled with traditional furniture and accessories of quality, the kind you don't find elsewhere! Come see the solid wood pine and cherry furniture - cabinets, cupboards, including beautiful hand-painted cupboards with a French country look, English pine hutches, dining tables, great looking beds and more. Also, slip-covered sofas (comfortably chic!), dramatic pillows, gourmet wine racks, Hadley pottery, fabric sculptured dolls (animals all dressed up!) and so much more! Next to Carmel Coffee Roasting Co. - The Barnyard, 642-6890.

Knowing how much you love "Lanz of Salzburg", and assuming you've been looking for it since the retail shops have closed, the **UNDERWORLD** is happy to say you'll find this popular sleepwear, "Lanz of Salzburg by Eileen West" right there! Choose from a selection of granny gowns, sleep shirts, pajamas and robes. In several patterns - "Dancing with Roses", "Sleeping Bear" and a rich dark red and green plaid, it's that same wonderful 100% cotton flannel you love to curl up in. Sweet dreams! At the UNDERWORLD, San Carlos and 7th, Carmel. 624-1400.

Starting *today*, **TOWN OR TRAVEL** is having a 30% off sale on wool pants and skirts in popular fall colors of brown, oatmeal and camel. Included will be checkered pants in tan and brown tones. All are sizes 6 to 16, in both Missy and Petite. Marge is also putting discontinued patterns of her poly-print Schrader dresses on sale. These are petites sizes 4-14, missy 8-18. For the best selection, I strongly suggest you get to this shop as soon as possible. On Mission betw. 5th and 6th, on walkway to San Carlos, Carmel. 626-0276. (You'll be glad you read this column!)

Make **DEL MONTE PASTRY SHOP** a family habit this fall. Start with orange frosted pumpkin - faced cookies for your children's lunch bags. Then try all the other favorites - individual pumpkin tarts and pies (pecan & mincemeat coming soon!), decorated Halloween cakes, autumn leaf cookies (so real looking!), old-fashioned apple pie, assorted scones, pumpkin bread, and of course, if someone's particularly devilish at your table, bring on the Zuger cherry brandy cake! You'll find all your old favorites, plus an extended pastry line from owners Laura and George. Del Monte Shopping Center, next to Lucky's. 375-4222.

As you know, **PARSLEY SAGE & THYME** has everything for the kitchen including clothing for the chef! As part of the Guy Buffet line (he's a delightful French artist specializing in zealous and stone-faced chefs), you now can have whimsical pants for the chef aprons, T-shirts, even a baseball cap with the logo. The line includes plates, mugs, paper plates, napkins, so if you haven't yet been introduced to the Guy Buffet chefs, drop by! Also see the beautiful martini, champagne and wine glasses, as well as fabric napkins - just what your well-dressed bar must have for the upcoming holidays. The Crossroads, across from Caffé & Co. 620-0515.

Arlee M is Back! Yes, she's back so mark your calendar right now for either Friday, Nov. 7 or Saturday, Nov. 8! **ARLEE M's** famous trunk shows, delighting peninsulans for many years, will be center stage each of the two days at either 10am or 2pm. New and exciting fabrics and fashions to flatter your figure and make life easier. Among many highlights, Sioux jackets in facile in new colors - violene, bottle green and the hot fashion color Java brown; Micro-fiber stretch suede pants, jackets and 5-gore skirt - comfortable and washable in navy, Java brown, redwood and black. Call Judy or Barbara 624-6484 for reservations & directions, and tell your friends!

Halloween Costume Contest at **CARMEL NEEDLE ARTS**! Next Friday drop by Carmel Needle Arts in costume (you don't have to be a "stitcher") anytime you wish, help yourself to "spooky" refreshments and hope to win one of three prizes! 1st prize - $100 gift certificate for the shop; 2nd prize-any Amanda Lawford canvas in stock valued at $75 or less; 3rd prize-Goodie Bag valued at $50. Judging will be at 4:30. You don't have to be present to win, but it might be more fun to pick up your prize immediately! A wonderful schedule of winter workshops starting Nov. 7 is available. CallAmanda, 626-1545 for information. Mission Patio Shops betw. 5th & 6th, Carmel.

Don't forget the **ALEXANDER STRING QUARTET**, Thursday, Nov. 6 at Sunset Center. A memorable concert featuring the works of Mozart, Walton and Beethoven, sponsored by the CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA. For tickets and information, call 625-2212.

Sea Scribes calligraphy exhibit at the Thunderbird!

Back Nov. 7! Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

SOCIAL EVENTS

Mystery No. 1: Can you guess who these people are? These are some of the festive masks worn to "An Evening in Venice," the American Cancer Society Gala presented Saturday at the Grand Ballroom of the Inn at Spanish Bay. Answers on page 10B.

Co-Chairs Grace Ashby, President Linda Balesteri and volunteer Lee Martin greet guests at the American Cancer Society's Gala Saturday. Balesteri painted her mask on her face.

'An Evening in Venice' benefit proves enchanting

OH, MY dears, you should have been at the American Cancer Society's Second Annual Gala Saturday if only to see the magnificent decorations. Entitled "An Evening in Venice," the gala, held in the grand ballroom at Spanish Bay, presented patrons an entire wall covered with a huge painting of a Venetian bridge over a canal. In front of the stage was a life-size replica of a gondola. Guests were oohing and aahing as they entered the room.

Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley

The tables dazzled, with wine-colored tablecloths and midnight black napkins. At each plate rested a lovely golden mask. The lighting was enchantingly dim, just as I remember seeing in many Renaissance villas in Venice. It truly resembled an evening in that romantic city. The four talented co-chairs, President **Linda Balesteri, Grace Ashby, Michelle Pheasant** and **Phyllis Decker,** should receive a special award for their creative efforts.

A champagne reception was followed by a delicious dinner, marvelous entertainment by **Frank Quilantang** and the **DiFranco Dancers,** an art auction and several operatic arias given by **Arthur Reedie** and **Mary Margaret Graham**.

A drawing was held for a gorgeous Louis Vuitton duffel traveling bag, and a prize given for the best costume, followed by dancing with music by the **Mike Marotta Band**

Versatile **Hunter Finnell,** sports director at KION-TV 46, was the art auctioneer. Finnell could sell the Brooklyn Bridge if he had a mind to.

Using his special brand of humor, he led buyers quickly through all the works of art: his indomitable energy made the job seem effortless.

Mystery No. 2: Who is this dazzling beaded lady standing between Hunter Finnell and Charles Chrietzberg? Check page 10B.

Perhaps the loveliest aspect of the evening were the attendees, many of whom were cancer survivors. They wore pretty costumes and masks of all kinds, from President Balesteri's mask which she painted right on her face — talk about originality — to other gorgeous beaded and feathered dresses and masks. Just incredible!

The American Cancer Society is financed entirely by public contributions. The money raised is spent on cancer research, prevention, detection and treatment, patient services and other efforts towards ridding the world of the disease. In 1997, Community Hospital began construction of a cancer center for state-of-the-art treatment, education and support of cancer victims. For more information about the American Cancer Society, call 625-4753.

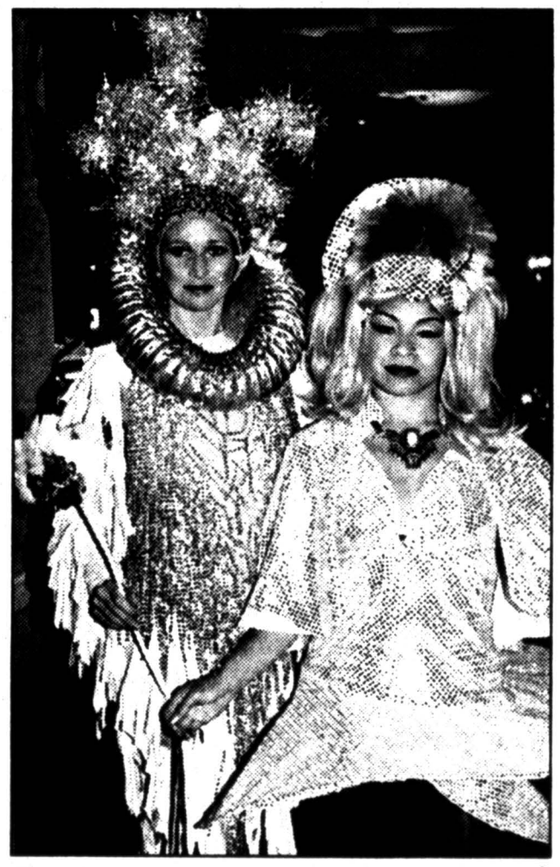
This was an evening that will long be remembered.

■ Carmel Performing Arts Festival rolls ahead

The red velvet curtain parted to reveal the exquisite dancing of the Carmel Ballet Academy's "The Red Shoes" Oct. 16 at Sunset Center as part of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival. At that moment I couldn't help but think about the negative conceptions maintained by some people when the event was in its early planning stages.

"Thousands of people will converge on Carmel; droves of tourists will cause untold traffic problems," and other remarks abounded some months back. All of that airy persiflage was erased as the festival moved into its third week, with no problems whatsoever. With great planning by **Robin McKee** and her board, it is a grand festival indeed. All the folks who complained about nothing to do in Carmel can certainly see how wrong they were, and those who attended some marvelous offerings, now have a view of what to expect next year.

Mystery No. 3: Hard to recognize? These two lovelies were dressed to kill at the American Cancer Society Gala Saturday, held at Spanish Bay.

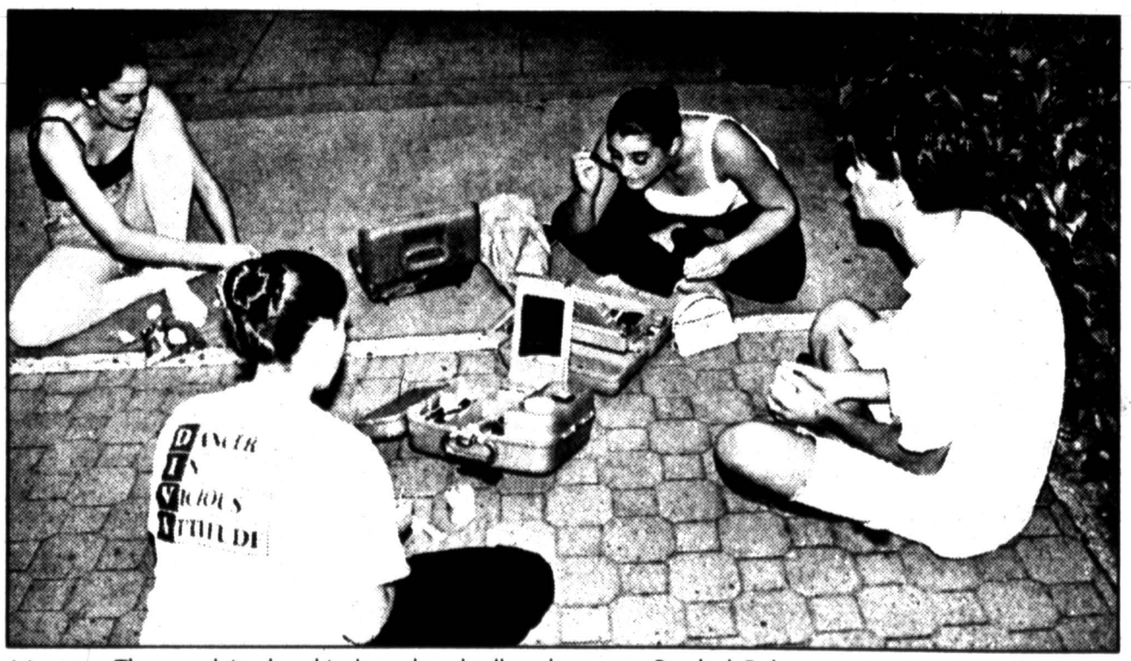


The DiFranco Dancers performed at the American Cancer Society benefit.

"The Red Shoes," again expertly presented by choreographer **Carol Benton** and producer **Walt DeFaria,** using tots to 18-year-olds, and was a complete delight throughout. **Nancy Newberry** came all the way from Los Angeles to recreate the lead role of the poor girl who steals the red shoes only to find that she has to keep dancing until her death. **Frank Quilantang, Jr.** played a villain indeed. **Merissa Thummel,** as the rich girl, danced beautifully; **Dustin Benton** made a fine impresario.

More than 250 people applauded all throughout, as The Carmel Ballet Academy once again proved its mettle.

Marisa Mahoney, Lexi Bunting and Rachel Allaire make sure their hats are on securely as they prepare to dance in 'The Red Shoes' ballet as part of The Carmel Performing Arts Festival. Bunting's grandparents, Maggie and Roger Bunting, were in the audience.



Merissa Thummel (in back) dons her ballet shoes as Rachel Felsinger, Marguerite Plum and Chris Petersen put on their makeup to prepare to dance in 'The Red Shoes' ballet at the Sunset Center.

SOCIAL EVENTS

Mezzo-soprano Elisabeth Meyer-Topsøe and Monterey County Symphony Music Director/Conductor Clark Suttle pose at the season opening concert at Sunset Theater Sunday. She was the featured artist.

■ Monterey County Symphony opens season

When Richard Wagner appeared on the European musical scene with his great dramatic operas in the late 1860s, he put almost two-thirds of sopranos out of work. Imagine being called on to sing a 20-minute recitative, three-minute aria, and then another recitative, with long passages, high Cs, Ds et. al.

Well, one who will never be unnerved by Wagner is mezzo-soprano **Elisabeth Meyer-Topsøe**, who wowed everyone Sunday at Monterey County Symphony's season opener, presented at Sunset Center and also part of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival. She sang the glorious Liebestod from Wagner's "Tristan und Isolde."

Topsøe's magnificent presence cannot be overpraised. Her professionalism, singing and just plain lovely-to-look at face and figure were a great joy. And there couldn't be a greater conductor for her than **Clark Suttle**. I watched him hold the orchestra in tow, as he awaited Topsøe's every move. What a sensitive and wonderful director he is!

The audience was awed by the entire concert. I spied **Jean Cremer, Mary Graham, Mayor Ken White, Joel Weinstein** and his adorable wife **Bonni, Ramona** and **Gordon Paul Smith** and **Mitchell Liberman** amid many others in that packed house.

The program was one of the most beautiful and interesting programs I've ever witnessed. It was filled with fabulous program notes written by erudite Monterey County Symphony Executive Director **Joseph Truskot.** What a coup for MCS to have someone with that kind of music history and knowledge!

I hope I'll be invited to the rest of their concerts. Isn't it just wonderful to have a professional symphony orchestra in our own backyard?

JUST IN

✓ Well, it looks like the man with the magic pen, our **Bill Bates**, the Pine Cone's famous cartoonist, has once again set his pen to paper and purchased the Carmel Café at Mission and Sixth. Bill indicates that the opening is scheduled for the middle of November. A big plus is that you'll also be able to see his cartoons on the walls, a masterful stroke for Bill. Best wishes, and expect us for coffee soon!

✓ When I start receiving those wonderful releases about the finest food and wine event in the world — **The Masters of Food and Wine** — then I know that the year is quickly coming to an end. The Masters, a world-class event, will be held Feb. 24 through March 1, 1998 at the Highlands Inn, a member of Small Luxury Hotels of the World. Reservations go fast, so call 624-3801 quickly.

✓ Tomorrow, Oct. 25, **St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church** in Pacific Grove presents its lovely annual Holiday Bazaar from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

You should attend if only to see and taste their old-fashioned English tea, with scones, Devonshire cream and homemade jams. Oh, it is most delicious, and served at 2 p.m. Lunch is also served at 11 a.m.

Craft items, ornaments, toys, knitted goods, homemade jams and jellies are available. All profits go to the outreach programs to help hundreds of needy adults and children every month of the year. Admission is free. For more information call 373-4441.

Dale and Lee Olson and Ramona and Gordon Paul Smith enjoy a few moments before the opening concert of the Monterey County Symphony season.

✓ Don't forget to attend **Monte Carlo Night** tomorrow evening at Hidden Valley Music Seminars from 7 to 10. Game tables, slot machines, blackjack and other games will make a fun-filled evening. All proceeds will help the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee complete the purchase of the park addition there. Call 659-2472 for more information.

✓ Monterey County District Attorney **Dean Flippo** will speak at the Carmel Republican Women Federated luncheon Thursday, Oct. 30 at the Covey Restaurant at Quail Lodge. He will present the hard topic of gangs in Salinas, Seaside and Chualar. If you want to be informed about the safety of your own neighborhood, call Bev Gilbeau at 624-8098 for reservations at $20 each.

✓ The Cultural Council for Monterey County (CCMC) will hold its **Seventh Annual Distinguished Benefactors of the Arts Awards Gala** next Saturday, Nov. 1, 6:30 p.m. at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. The CCMC has supported numerous local arts and community groups through grants and program development since 1982, and it is the county's official arts planning agency.

Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.

TASTE A TRADITION
Served in the Warmth of a
Casual Mediterranean Setting
fandango
CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous
MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood
HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams
Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests
OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Harvest
FESTIVAL
Sunday, October 26th
Noon to 4:00 pm
Pony Rides! Live country music with the "Furry Chaps". Facepainters! Tractor Hay Rides! Trick or Treating all day!
Enter to WIN one of our GIANT pumpkins!
Special guest artist Bill Bates will be creating treasured character sketches!
COSTUME CONTEST AT 2:00 PM.
MUST PRE-REGISTER at The Barnyard between Noon and 1:45 pm!
THE BARNYARD
TCI
The Carmel Pine Cone

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

New This Week

PAYING THE HIGHEST PRICES FOR: ANTIQUE & ESTATE JEWELRY & OLD AMERICAN INDIAN OBJECTS. PLEASE CALL IRENE, 408-426-0134. 11/14

DEAN PACKER PAINTINGS, 15 paintings to consign, or lot at wholesale price, (916) 624-7900 or (916) 624-7398. 11/14

PATIO SALE, SATURDAY & SUNDAY. "OLD GAMES & GOSSIPS & PINECONES", ART BOOKS, LARGE WILDLIFE LITHOGRAPHS, PAINTINGS, FURNITURE, GOOD CLOTHING & JEWELRY, & TEDDY BEARS. FOREST. ROAD, (CONTINUATION OF CARPENTER) 4TH SOUTH OF SEVENTH. 10/24

SPANISH TUTOR, experienced DLI instructor gives private classes, 641-0531. 11/14

LOST- THIN OVAL GOLD BRACELET with 8 diamond. SENTIMENTAL VALUE! Reward if found. Contact Jenny Schindel, c/o Decoy Gallery, Carmel, 625-1881. 10/24

KING WATERBED, wood frame plus heater and sheets. $100.00/obo, 626-4427. 10/24

CASH REGISTER, Omron Electronic, commercial grade, heavy duty, top of the line. New $1700.00. 18 mos. old. EXCELLENT CONDITION! $500.00, 624-4112. 10/31

Arts and Antiques

PAYING THE HIGHEST PRICES FOR: ANTIQUE & ESTATE JEWELRY & OLD AMERICAN INDIAN OBJECTS. PLEASE CALL IRENE, 408-426-0134. 11/14

DEAN PACKER PAINTINGS, 15 paintings to consign, or lot at wholesale price, (916) 624-7900 or (916) 624-7398. 11/14

Sell it FAST with a classified ad!

Business Opportunities

MONEY-NOT MLM! No selling! $2-5 K per week! Educate yourself. Become financially free now! 1-800-322-6169, x 2948. 2 min. recording. 10/31

EC USA-you work 4hr/wk, earn $150,000/yr, payday every 48 hours. Info fax (408) 373-0248 or http:// www.. notaxes. com/ 11/7

JOIN THE ENTREPRENEURS CLUB OF MONTEREY COUNTY. Learn about new products with high returns on investments. Info. fax (408) 373-0248, or http:// www.notaxes.com. 11/14

Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30- Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/ owner Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 11/28

Furniture for Sale

KING WATERBED, wood frame plus heater and sheets. $100.00/obo, 626-4427. 10/24

Help Wanted

V O L U N T E E R FIREFIGHTERS: Carmel Highlands Fire District is accepting applications for "V O L U N T E E R FIREFIGHTER". Duties include responding to fire & medical alarms & attending weekly training sessions. Applications are available daily at the Fire Station-73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel Highland & must be returned by November 3rd, 5:00 pm. Applicants must live on the Monterey Peninsula & submit a DMV report with their fully completed applications. Any questions, call the Fire Station at 624-2374. 10/24

FRONT DESK POSITION, FT/PT. Call the Sundial Lodge at 624-8578. 10/24

WAITPERSON, experienced, fulltime, apply today-Sandbar & Grill, Wharf #2, Monterey. 10/24

BUSPERSON, experienced, part-time, apply today-Sandbar & Grill, Wharf #2, Monterey. 10/24

Help Wanted

LOST-THIN OVAL GOLD BRACELET with 8 diamonds. SENTIMENTAL VALUE! Reward if found. Contact Jenny Schindel, c/o Decoy Gallery, Carmel, 625-1881. 10/24

Misc. For Sale

KITCHEN ISLAND WITH CORIAN COUNTER. Cupboards on front and back. Call 649-4541 eves. TF

CASH REGISTER, Omron Electronic, commercial grade, heavy duty, top of the line. New $1700.00. 18 mos. old. EXCELLENT CONDITION! $500.00, 624-4112. 10/24

Advertise your garage sale 624-0162

Motor Home For Rent

FOR RENT
95 Tioga
Walkabout
Motorhome, 29 ft.
Traveling for the holidays?
Reserve now!
Self contained,
sleeps 6.
$75 a night
plus cleaning deposit.
15¢/mile.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-5980

Patio Sale

PATIO SALE, SATURDAY & SUNDAY. "OLD GAMES & GOSSIPS & PINECONES", ART BOOKS, LARGE WILDLIFE LITHOGRAPH, PAINTINGS, FURNITURE, GOOD CLOTHING & JEWELRY, & TEDDY BEARS. FOREST ROAD (CONTINUATION OF CARPENTER) 4TH SOUTH OF SEVENTH. 10/24

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

EXPERIENCED CAREGIVER with local references. seeking live-in or sleepover position. 649-4919 11/7

CARING CLEANING SERVICES, trustworthy, experienced, local references. Connie, 393-0883. 11/17

Services

DOG TRAINERS teach group classes, evenings & weekends. Obedience/problem solving, one year preferred experience preferred/ or will train. 1-800-374-3344. 11/7

SPANISH TUTOR, experienced DLI instructor gives private classes, 641-0531. 11/14

EDITOR
Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports
• COPY EDITING
• CONTENT EDITING
• REWRITE
• NEWS EDITING
• PROOFING
• COPYWRITING
(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given
including guaranteed max.
(408) 622-9754

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Classifieds.

Services

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood
Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"
Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

Situation Wanted

HOUSESITTING, MATURE COUPLE, seeks winter stay, excellent references. Bruce, (650) 855-1874. 11/7

APARTMENT RESIDENCE MANAGERS, mature couple experienced in maintaince, gardening, turnovers, painting, rentals, & bookkeeping, seeks position. References. 626-1318. 11/7

BOOKKEEPER OR OFFICE HELP, part-time in Carmel area. Dorothy, 624-0154. 10/24

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA. 375-2665. 11/14

Do you have something to sell?
A service to offer? A house to rent?
Do you want to reach your targeted market at the best rate?
Then call Christine today to place your classified ad in The Carmel Pine cone
624-0162 The Carmel Pine Cone
and ask about our promotional rate!
WE NOW ACCEPT VISA/MASTERCARD

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971769

The following persons are doing business as **JLH ENTERPRISES, 16430 Bonney Ct. Watsonville, CA 95076.**

JENNIFER LEIGH HERRENKOHL, 16430 Bonney Ct. Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jennifer Leigh Herrenkohl

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

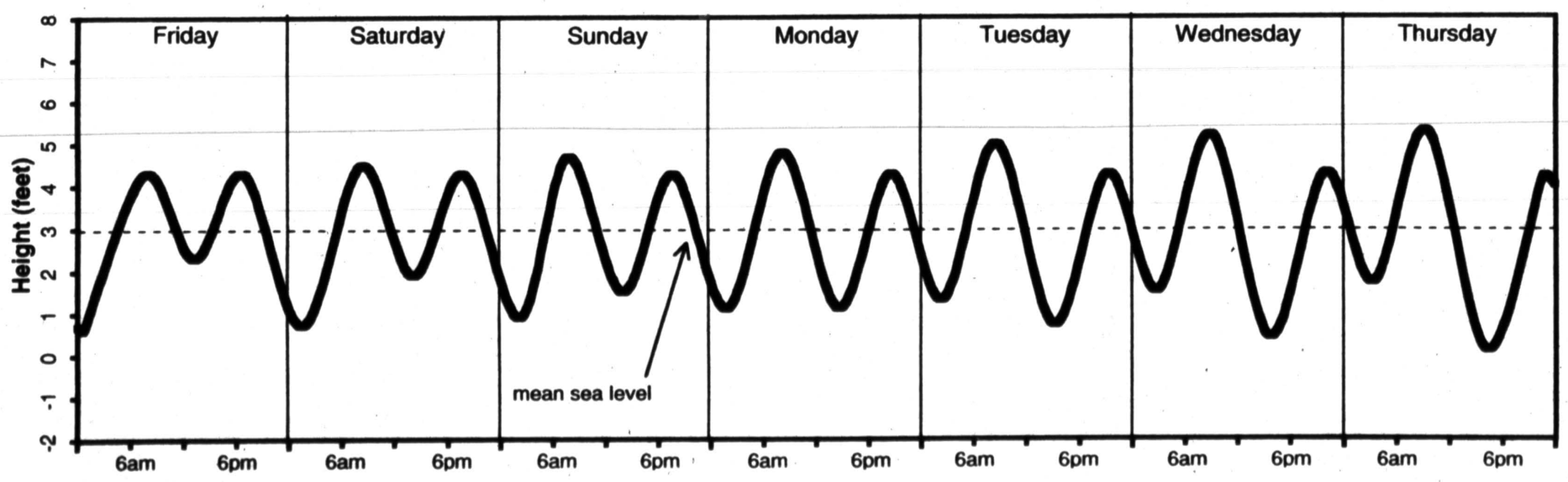
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1003)

FAX IT
624-8463

Carmel Bay Tides — October 24 to 30, 1997



• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all local high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands. The zero on tide charts (also called the "datum") is the average of the lower of the low tides that occur in each cycle.

• Chart prepared by The Carmel Pine Cone using data provided by the National Weather Service.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as $12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR
Andy Christiansen chair repair. Also repairs of cracks in plaster ceilings and walls. 375-6206 **11/14**

CLASSICAL BALLET

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET
Director Francesca F.I.S.T.D., (Cecchetti) England, and Life Member Royal Academy of Dancing. Classes at Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. **622-7334 10/17 TF**

CONSTRUCTION

YOU CAN RELY ON IT
Famed top quality construction by noted local builders, Highly competitive. Best references. No flim-flam. Full homes, remodels. On time, on budget. NO excuses. Call Caribou **624-1311.** Lic. 658021 **TF**

FINE FINISH CARPENTRY
Design, Remodeling, skylights. Beveled and stained glass installation. Door and Locks: Baldwin, Jado, Schlage. Lockhart Artists. **722-4504, 231-5258 Pager 10/24**

DELIVERY SERVICE

GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)
Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax **620-1334. TF**

FIREWOOD

SEASONED PINE $100 Full cord. Guaranteed split and delivered. Stacking available. 372-0665. 10/24

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

A TO Z LANDSCAPE SERVICE
FREE sprinkler inspection, controller programing and landscape estimates. **655-2277. TF**

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $17 per man-hour. **393-0209. TF**

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES
Full service professional care at reasonable rates. **384-3619** or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. **TF**

HOME CARE

HOME CARE HOUSE CALLS
Home care provider and companionship, errands, massage, light housekeeping and appointments. Call Celeste **375-0093. 10/31**

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. **655-5847. TF**

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. **375-9684. TF**

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679. TF**

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632. TF**

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218. TF**

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil **625-3307.** (Lic. #436767). **TF**

PAINTING
Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. **624-8218. TF**

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052. TF**

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400. **TF**

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. **643-1612.** **web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF**

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. **Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF**

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977. TF**

TRULY LOVING CARE
Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie **655-5301. TF**

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. **625-5210. TF**

ROOFING

RAINS COMING
Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric **899-2225. TF**

SERVICES

YARD CLEANUPS & HAULING
Trees, poison oak, ivy. Consider exchange work for computer, camera or? Let's deal, call Alex. **624-2021. 11/14**

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187. TF**

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199. TF**

UPHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prics. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call **375-5665 TF**

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call **626-3120 or Pager 642-8833. TF**

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. **624-9555 TF**

DRIVEWAY • RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL PAVING

Residential & Commercial
Driveways · Parking Lots · Subdivisions

Asphalt Paving · Grading · Asphalt Curbs · Concrete Work
Chip Sealing · Seal Coating
Sewer & Pipeline Construction · Asphalt Resurfacing

FREE ESTIMATES

TOLL-FREE 800-472-6483

GRANITE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY SINCE 1922

MONTEREY 657-1700 **SALINAS 424-1555**

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call: **THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244**

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971787

The following persons are doing business as **SQUEEGEES N'TOWELS, 906 Trinity, Seaside, Ca 93955.**

KENNEY LEE BRYANT, SR., 906 Trinity, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kenney Lee Bryant, Sr.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1004)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971814

The following persons are doing business as **AL FRESCO LANDSCAPING, 27680 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923**

DONALD CHARLES BLACK, 27680 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

DEBORAH L. BLACK,27680 SChulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife..

(s) Donald Black

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 19, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1005)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971879

The following persons are doing business as **T.R. ELECTRONICS, 121 San Miguel St., Salinas, CA 93901**

RICK L. RUTLEDGE, 121 San Miguel St., Salinas, CA 93901.

KAREN RUTLEDGE, 121 San Miguel St., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Rick L. Rutledge

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1065)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971987

The following persons are doing business as **SOUTHWEST ROUNDUP, 720 Via del Lomas, Watsonville, CA 95076**

JANE M. MERRILL, 720 Via del Lomas, Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jane M. Merrill

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1066)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971850

The following persons are doing business as **COAST LASER, 1030 O'Farell Ct., Salinas, CA 93907**

CATHERINE A. SMYTHE, 1030 O'Farrell Ct., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Catherine A. Smythe

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1067)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971961

The following persons are doing business as **FOREST HILL GAS STATION & FOOD MART, 1152 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

TOAN CONG BUI, 337 Oakberry Way, San Jose, CA 95123

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Toan Cong Bui

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 27, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1067)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971818

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST POOL TABLE AND SPA, 620 Ambrose Dr., Salinas Ca 93901**

GREG ALLEN BUNCH, 652 Ambrose Dr., Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Greg Allen Bunch

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1057)

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

VILLAGE VERSE

UNTITLED

In my
favorite
time
of
all,
the vibrant
heat of
Indian summer
days end
in
glorious sunsets
punctuated by the
moon rising
on the last night
before
they
change the clocks
and
we are lost
to man's alteration
of nature
for the
winter.

— J. W. Winslow

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 10B

Sunset Center, 7:30 p.m. Free and open to the public.

Tuesday/28

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Music Society concert—violinist Gil Shaham. Tickets $15 - $35. 8 p.m. at Sunset Center. 625-9938.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Celia Alario of the Rainforest Action Network will speak at 7 p.m. in Morse Hall at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Free. 392-1840.

Parent Bereavement Support Group meets 7 - 9 p.m in the Board Room at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. 625-4771.

Dr. Laura Stampleman, medical oncologist, will present **"Newest Approaches to the Management of Breast Cancer,"** 7:30 p.m. at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. 624-4663.

MISCELLANEOUS

Science writer Peter Radetsky discusses his book, "Allergic to the Twentieth Century," about the medical consequences of an increasingly toxic world. 7:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave.,Sand City, 899-6643

Photographer Armin Neubert will be the guest at the **Sierra Club potluck**. Subjects will be elephant seals and wild turkeys. Potluck starts at 6:45 p.m. Program begins at 7:30 p.m. The Crossroads Community Room. Info: 624-3510.

Wednesday/29

MUSIC/DANCE

Arthur Book Club will be hosted by **Mother Goose.** 3 p.m. at Bay Books, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. For 3 - 7 yr olds. Free. Sign up as space is limited. 375-1855.

MISCELLANEOUS

Roberleigh Claigh, professional numerologist and astrologer, speaks on the meaning of numbers and letters. The Thunderbird Bookshop Cafe, 7 p.m. $6. The Barnyard, Carmel, 624-9414.

"Focus on Film" lecture—John Bruno, visual effects supervisor for such films as "Ghostbusters" and "The Abyss" and a former Monterey resident, will speak at the Steinbeck Forum, Monterey Conference Center, 7 - 9 p.m. Tickets are $15, $12 for students and Friends of the Film Commission. Tickets available at Bay Books, Thunderbird Bookstore, Borders Books and Coffee Espresso in Salinas, or by calling 646-0910.

Duplicate bridge, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: $4.50. 625–4307.

Monterey International Folk Dancers meet beginning from 7 p.m. at the Neighborhood Center at Lighthouse and Dickman, Monterey. Beginners' instruction at 7 p.m., intermediate instruction at 8 p.m., request dancing thereafter. All ages welcome, no partners needed. 624-6060.

THREE POETS SPEAK

Jennifer Lagier, Bonnie Gartshore and Laura Bayless will be heard at 7 p.m. tomorrow at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe and Fourth, in a poetry reading of new works entitled, "Three Women's Voices." Admission is $7. For information, call 624-7491.

Paseo Health Studio

NEW STAFF

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

KRML

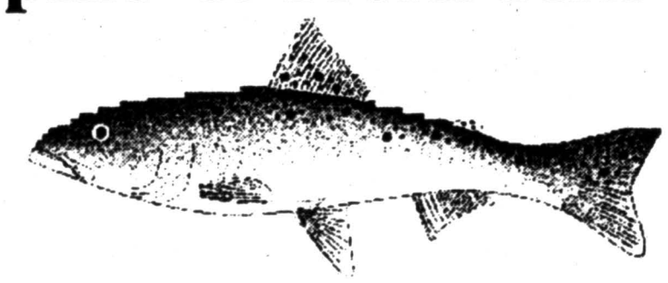
JAZZ RADIO 1410 AM

America's Classical Music

tinnery AT THE BEACH

Presents

Cioppino & Fresh Fish Night



EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT

HEARTY CIOPPINO BOWL

STEAMED KING CRAB LEGS (8oz)

Drawn Butter, Potato and Vegetables

GRILLED HALIBUT MONTEREY

w/Artichoke Hearts, Crab, & Hollandaise

OLLALIBERRY PIE

ala mode

HUMPBACK PALE ALE BEER

breakfast · lunch · dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING

ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU

LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery

Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)

Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Fashion

1890's-1950's

•Unique Jewelry and Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30

214 17th Street • PacificGrove • 649-0689

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE

Real Estate

October 24-30

Section C

Real estate market sizzled at "beyond amazing" pace in 3rd quarter

Does Carmel have too many houses with native stone facades?

Carmel Vignette: an unforgettable recess at Sunset School

This week's cover from Quail Meadows (see page 2)

About the Cover

Magnificent homes and breathtaking homesites await you in Carmel, California

Quail Meadows is an exclusive, gated community located next to the world-renowned Quail Lodge Resort & Golf Club in Carmel, California. Choose to build or buy on one of 56 estate-size homes sites on 614 acres with over 300 acres dedicated to open space. Residents of Quail Meadows enjoy Carmel-by-the-Sea, breathtaking mountain vistas, and an opportunity to join the Golf Club.

Contact: Lawson Little
(408) 626-2475
Fax (408) 626-2490

QUAIL MEADOWS
CARMEL CALIFORNIA

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of October 5-11, 1997

Carmel

SAN CARLOS ST CARMEL: $340,000
John T Dunton to Clair A Thomas
26161 SCENIC RD: $1,300,000
Gordon L & Marian M Clemens to David R Eckles
4070 ARROYO TRAIL: $626,000
Richard R & Kathleen Kennis Fisher to Marc D Sloan
11TH ST: $402,000
Mary O Kelly to Howard G & Diane M Birnberg
24501 VIA MAR MONTE #74: $225,000
David G & Sandra C Hill to Philip M & Jennifer R Geiger
VIZCAINO AV: $700,000
David & Harietta Pinterich to James L & Joan D Webb
CARPENTER ST: $395,000
Stephen L Poohar to Doreen Ann Elizabeth Silva
26267 HILL TOP PL: $899,000
Donald Mcbride to David L & Susan Gill

Carmel- South Coast

PFEIFFER RIDGE RD: $430,000
William A Jones to Anne Ashley
34 YANKEE POINT DR: $1,275,000
Sharon J Richards to Drew & Kay M Gibson
APPLE PIE RIDGE RD: $88,000
Leslie C Moran Baltimore to Laura B Moran

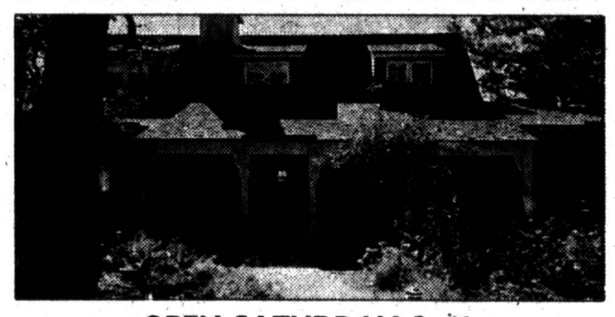
Carmel Valley

37 HACIENDA CARMEL: $114,500
Carol D Bullington to Nona M Held
33448 CARMEL VALLEY RD: $360,000
Dale Galarowicz to Bryan & Terri Crawford
SEGUNDA DR: $626,000
Richard R & Kathleen Kennis Fisher to Marc D Sloan
6 HOLMAN RD: $365,000
Christopher A & Cynthia G Sagen to Gary F & Carolyn M Janikula
5491 OAK TRAIL: $730,000
George R & Patricia G Johnson to Donna Y Dalton

Pebble Beach

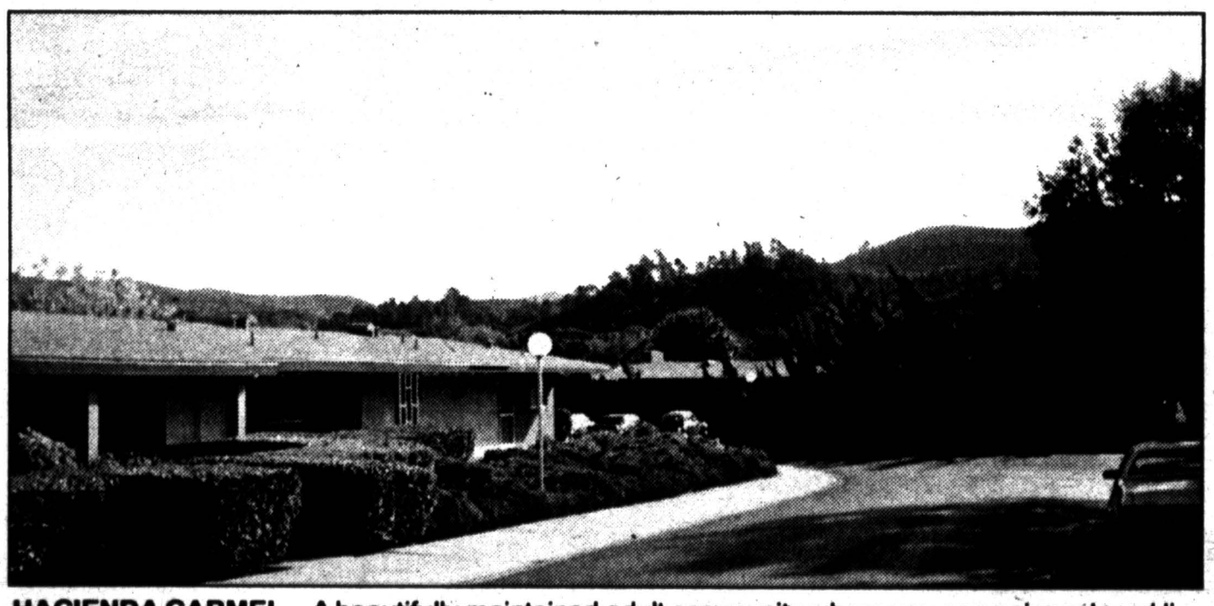
62 SPANISH BAY CIR: $1,035,000
Spanish Bay Phase III Lp to Rick E & Sara K Smith
3351 17 MILE DR: $1,700,000
Marten A & Joann Y Clark to Robert C & Stalee D Vander Woude
3307 17 MILE DR #7: $1,293,000
James Michael & Maureen Conners Moriarty to Marten A & Joann Y Clark
3077 VALDEZ RD: $795,000
Maria E Vargas, Trustee to Paul E & Jill A Scheffel
1565 VENADERO RD: $1,430,000
Edwin L Bidwell III to John M & Elain M Luke
4055 SUNRIDGE RD: $795,000
David P Hartman to Grace A Nola
54 SPANISH BAY CIR: $967,000
Spanish Bay Phase III Lp to David S & Harieta Rita Pinterich

3 YEARS NEW IN CARMEL!



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4!
S.E. Corner Perry Newberry/Escolle
1700+ sq. ft., 2 bd, 2.5 ba + Office, Wood Floors, French Doors, Heavy Plaster and More!
OFFERED AT $750,000
By Owners Bob Seger, Architect • Rita Seger, Interior Designer
PLEASE CALL 408-625-3781 FOR SHOWING
Brokers Welcome @ 3%

Feature Home



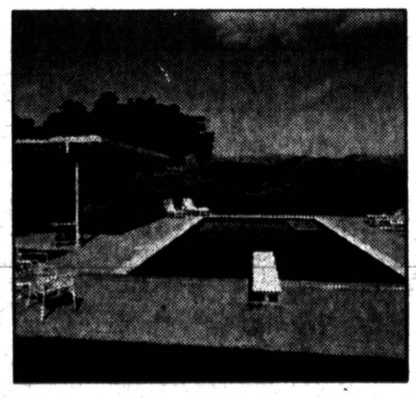
HACIENDA CARMEL... A beautifully maintained adult community where you can enjoy relaxed living in a friendly environment. We have several floorplans available, including studio — one bedroom, one bath, — two bedrooms, one bath, — two bedrooms, two baths, and extended units. Prices range from **$89,000** to **$245,000.** Here are a few of the many advantages of life at Hacienda Carmel.

- Clubhouse with Restaurant & Library
- Guest Facilities
- Swimming Pool & Putting Green
- Walking Berm & Exercise Room
- Entertainment Center & Woodworking Shop
- Situated between Two Golf Courses
- Less than Three Miles to Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

COUNTRY ESTATE



This Francis Palms designed 8.8 acre estate home consists of a 4-bedroom, 4-1/2 bath floor plan with formal living room, dining room, recreation room, three fireplaces, gourmet kitchen and wine cellar. Wrap around decks access mountain and valley views. This sunny Carmel Valley location is enhanced by an outdoor pool and spa.

NOW LISTED AT $1,290,000

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

EPHRAN MICHAEL YOUNGER
Call (408) 625-3300
(408) 644-2918

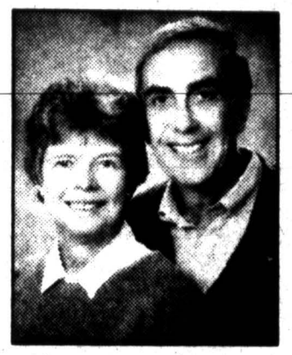
Real Estate Market— From Raging to Outrageous

Third Quarter Report

By PAUL & NELLIE BROCCHINI
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Co.

Real estate agents have a hard time escaping their business. Wherever they go, people ask them, "How's the market?" Our favorite interrogator is John Wachter, whom Paul meets regularly at 6:45 AM at the Carmel Valley Racquet Club. John is a charter member of the early morning crazies who get there so early that they are leaving at 6:45.

Paul, who is not that crazy, is merely arriving at that hour. With eyes half stuck shut, Paul enters the locker room to find an agreeable John Wachter waiting with a smile and the inevitable question; "Say, Paul, how's the real estate market these days?"



"~#$%^*()," thinks Paul. What comes out is a polite, "Amazing, John, and if you want the facts wait for our next piece in The Pine Cone!"

House Talk

By Paul & Nellie Brocchini

Beyond Sensational

So, John, to make up for those early morning cursory replies, here is a full fledged report dedicated to you.

To answer your question, the market is currently beyond the "amazing" and into the realm of the outrageous. We reported in our second quarter report that the Market Barometer readings were "simply sensational" We don't know what the next level superlative is above and beyond sensational, but the readings for the third quarter are at that next level.

The Market Barometer measures the percentage of current listings that are in escrow. Since we invented the Barometer in 1989, we have considered a reading of 20% or higher to be good. Last quarter three of the 10 Monterey Peninsula Markets had readings above 30%, and seven of the 10 were above 20%. Those were strong numbers.

In the third quarter, which is the subject of this report, three of the markets have readings over 40%, five are over 30% and the two trailing markets are 27.78% and 26.67%. Combining the ten Monterey Peninsula markets the area barometer reading on October 1 was 33.90%. What this means is that one out of three houses on the market in the Monterey Peninsula are in escrow, an astounding number.

There really isn't much to say. Just look at the numbers, and let your jaw drop.

The tremendous activity is having an impact on inventory. On July 1, 1996 there were 1,015 properties on the market. By October 1 of this year that number had dropped to 767, a decline of 24%, which is one of the reasons the Barometer readings are so high.

Volume

The number of transactions remains high in spite of the shrinking inventory. There were 371 sales during the third quarter just three shy of the record 374 recorded in the second quarter. Carmel led the way with 70 transactions, down f from the amazing~ 83 in the second quarter but still very good, followed by Carmel Valley with 58 and Pacific Grove with 47.

High & Low Sales
Third Quarter 1997

Town	Low Sale	High Sale
Carmel	$190,000	$1,972,500
Carmel Vly	$139,500	$2,200,000
D. Rey Oaks	$170,000	$360,000
Marina	$150,000	$305,000
Monterey	$130,000	$950,000
P. Grove	$179,000	$665,000
Pebble Bch	$275,000	$6,250,000
Salinas Hwy	$218,000	$1,200,000
Seaside	$ 82,400	$227,000
So. Coast	$165,000	$5,350,000

MARKET BAROMETER
Five Quarter Review
Ten Monterey Peninsula Mkts.
Second Quarter 1997
In Escrow

Date	vs./Lstngs	Percent
10/01/97	260/767	33.90
07/01/97	216//890	24.27
04/02/97	211/864	24.42
12/15/96	163/873	18.67
10/01/96	159/848	18.75
07/01/96	175/1015	17.24

Prices

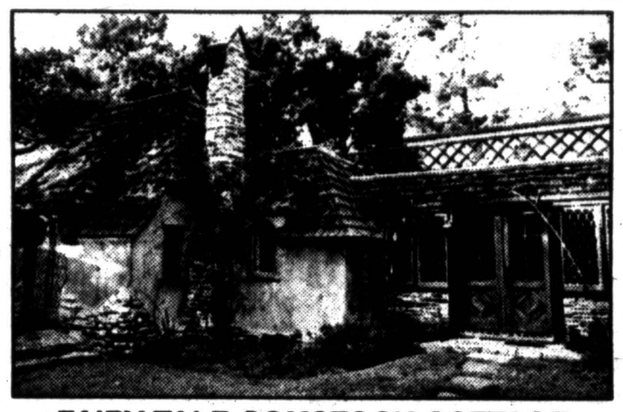
It is always difficult to get a handle on prices as the median bounces around from quarter to quarter. It is best to compare year to year figures, but we still try to figure out what is going on in the middle of the fray. Even though the numbers we show in the "Median Sales Price Comparison" chart seem to be all over the place, we know from our business and from what we see in the incredibly successful office in which we work that prices are up.

We have noted, for example, an interesting change in the pricing of spec houses in Carmel's famed "Golden Rectangle," Dolores to Scenic, Ocean Ave. to Santa Lucia., on standard 40' x 100' lots. A year or so ago those houses were priced in the low to mid $700,000 range. Today, asking prices are at least $100,000 higher, and buyers are snapping them up.

It is a simple case of supply and demand. Supply is

See OUTRAGEOUS page 4C

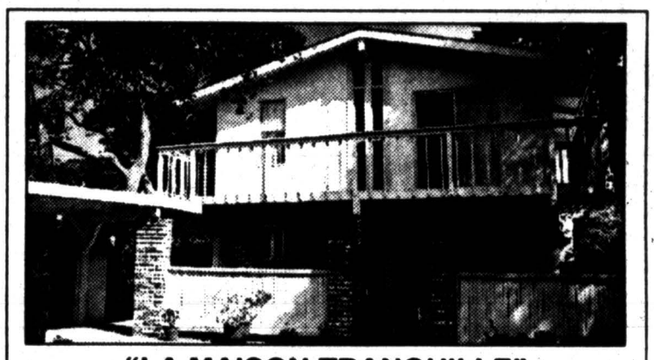
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913



FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. $665,000.

CARMEL RIVERWOOD CONDO
Newly refurbished 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit. 1-Car garage. Patios. Conveniently located for shopping & bus. $257,000.

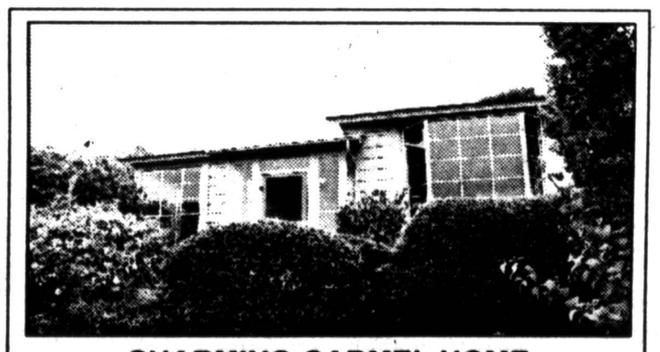
NEW BIG SUR CABIN
A custom-built 1-bdrm. cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Total privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. $299,000.



"LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"
Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath Carmel home. Custom brick patio for indoor/outdoor living. $369,000.

PEBBLE BEACH HOME
In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. $385,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE
A comfortable, custom 1-bedroom Carmel home. Large living room. An easy walk to town & beach. $499,000.



CHARMING CARMEL HOME
An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. $765,000.

PROFESSIONAL BUILDING
A rare opportunity in Carmel. In the heart of downtown Carmel. On a double corner lot. 4 Ocean view apartments, professional office space, limited retail opportunity & 11 off-street parking spaces. $1,595,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES

Specializing in Real Estate Sales & Property Management on the Monterey Peninsula

*****

INCOME PROPERTY OWNERS

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES
A Full Service Real Estate Co.

Offers You the Most Comprehensive Property Management Service Available

Call 626-5100 for details

P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921
626-5100
Corner of 4th & San Carlos

FIVE STAR RATED

BURCHELL HOUSE
SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Carmel Valley – ***A Steal in Sleepy Hollow***
Level 5.56 acre lot with well. Mature oaks, secluded and secure in a gated community of beautiful estates. Ideal for horses... $325,000

****

NORTH COUNTY - *Enjoy the view*....2700 sq. ft. home with 3BR/3Bth excellent ammenities, 3 car garage and 5 acres in gated community. Ideal for horses! $439,000

CARMEL - *Guest Quarters*....Spacious 2480 sq. ft. 5 BR/3.5Bath remodeled Carmel Highlands home near Carmel High. This light and bright home boasts guest quarters with a separate entrance $448,000

CARMEL - *Private Retreat*...Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quiet cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views $499,500

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6461
http://www.burchellhouse.com

OUTRAGEOUS

from page 3C

Median Sales Price Comparisons

	Full Year 1996	1st Qtr 1997	2nd Qtr 1997	3rd Qtr 1997
Carmel	$440,500	$469,000	$535,000	$470,000
Carmel Valley	$395,000	$430,000	$492,500	$507,606
Del Rey Oaks	$195,500	N/A	$200,000	$217,500
Marina	$189,500	$199,000	$188,000	$195,000
Monterey	$287,750	$289,000	$275,000	$285,000
Pacific Grove	$250,000	$275,000	$295,000	$315,000
Pebble Beach	$530,000	$675,000	$525,000	$490,000
Salinas Highway	$332,000	$290,000	$365,500	$374,500
Seaside	$147,000	$157,000	$147,750	$143,500
South Coast	$820,000	$925,000	$742,500	$460,000

shrinking, demand is increasing. Add to that the fact that Northern California seems to be awash in money, and you have a formula for upward prices.

Holiday Lull?

Will the last quarter take some of the steam out of this market? We doubt it. The real estate market on the Monterey Peninsula is not seasonal. It does not revolve around school semesters or job transfers. It is a 12-month market. The current bull market started in the fourth quarter of 1995, after three weak quarters. With the high number of properties in escrow we will have a high number of closings during the quarter.

Whether or not buyers are going to continue to show up with the enthusiasm for buying that they have been demonstrating over the past two years is not certain. But we would not bet against it.

Distribution of Sales - 3rd Quarter 1997

Town	Under $200	$200 $299	$300 $399	$400 $499	$500 $599	$600 $699	$700 $799	$800 $999	One+ Mlns
Carmel *	2	7	13	13	8	5	9	5	7
Carmel Vly	1	6	9	13	11	6	2	7	3
Del Rey Oaks	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marina	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	10	11	9	6	1	2	0	1	0
Pacific Grove	2	20	15	3	5	2	0	0	0
Pebble Beach	0	1	6	17	2	0	1	6	11
Salinas Hwy	0	10	12	9	4	2	1	1	3
Seaside	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Coast	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
	58	71	67	61	32	17	15	21	25

* One unreported sales price

Sales by Quarter -- Eight Quarter Review

Town	4th Qtr 1995	1st Qtr 1996	2nd Qtr 1996	3rd Qtr 1996	4th Qtr 1996	1st Qtr 1997	2nd Qtr 1997	3rd Qtr 1997
Carmel	44	38	69	54	60	48	83	70
Carmel Vly	18	19	34	44	37	45	54	58
Del Rey Oaks	4	3	5	7	2	2	5	8
Marina	27	22	27	25	27	25	28	23
Monterey	38	33	38	40	24	35	48	40
Pacific Grove	32	33	48	42	40	29	41	47
Pebble Beach	16	23	23	29	26	25	33	44
Salinas Hwy	22	17	29	30	32	21	42	42
Seaside	36	33	29	41	26	30	34	30
South Coast	9	6	10	8	5	7	6	9
	246	227	312	320	279	267	374	371

The charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Associations of Realtors' Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the Association nor its MLS nor The Carmel Pine Cone guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data supplied by the Association may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

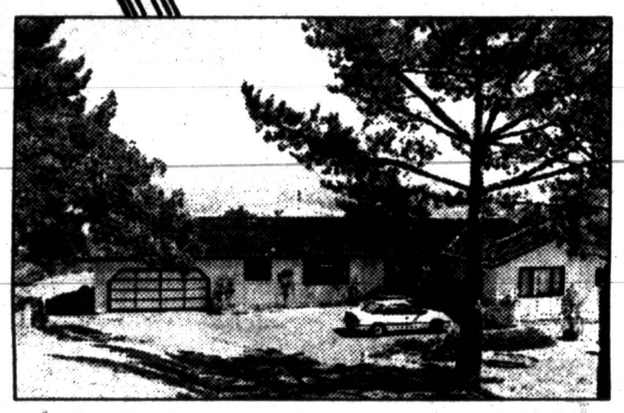
MARKET BAROMETER
Five Quarter Review
Hottest to Coldest Market
Third Quarter 1997
(In Descending Order)

Date	In Escrow vs./Lstngs	Percent
Pacific Grove		
10/01/97	**30/64**	**46.88**
07/01/97	28/82	34.15
04/02/97	19/76	25.00
12/15/96	23/75	30.67
10/01/96	20/91	21.97
Seaside		
10/01/97	**29/67**	**43.28**
07/01/97	19/75	25.33
04//02/97	17/68	25.00
12/15/96	17/66	25.75
10/01/96	12/71	16.90
Del Rey Oaks		
10/01/97	**3/7**	**42.86**
07/01/97	5/13	38.46
04/02/97	1/8	12.50
12/15/96	1/4	25.00
10/01/96	1/8	12.50
Marina		
10/01/97	**13/34**	**38.24**
07/01/97	13/47	27.66
04/02/97	15/51	29.41
12/15/96	16/60	26.67
10/01/96	13/64	20.31
Carmel		
10/01/97	**51/146**	**34.93**
07/01/97	39/172	22.09
04/02/97	35/174	20.11
12/15/96	31/165	18.79
10/01/96	26/180	14.44
Carmel Valley		
10/01/97	**44/138**	**31.88**
07/01/97	45/147	30.61
04/02/97	44/152	28.95
12/15/96	24/154	15.58
10/01/96	31/170	18.23
Monterey		
10/01/97	**21/69**	**30.43**
07/01/97	24/67	35.82
04/02/97	27/84	32.14
12/15/96	14/96	14.58
10/01/96	13/91	14.28
Pebble Beach		
10/01/97	**26/86**	**30.23**
07/01/97	21/108	19.44
04/02/97	23/103	22.33
12/15/96	20/108	18.52
10/01/96	20/113	17.69
Salinas Highway		
10/01/97	**35/126**	**27.78**
07/01/97	16/132	12.12
04/02/97	26/111	23.42
12/15/96	11/105	10.47
10/01/96	18/126	14.28
South Coast		
10/01/97	**8/30**	**26.67**
07/01/97	6/47	12.77
04/02/97	4/37	10.81
12/15/96	6/40	15.00
10/01/96	5/42	11.90

Paul and Nellie Brocchini are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Company in Carmel and are regular contributors to The Pine Cone. They can be reached at the Carmel office, 626-2221, at home at 624-1414, via fax at 624-3010 or via e m a i l : paulnel@ix.netcom.com.

LOOK CLOSELY

CARMEL VALLEY OR HIGHWAY 68?



This "well located" three bedroom, two bath home presents an excellent opportunity for "affordable living" — as well as potential for upgrade to suit individual taste. And you have "Box Seat" views of Mt. Toro and the Salinas Valley beyond from the 1/2 acre Hidden Hills location.

An "Estate Sale" offering, the property is located off Laureles Grade — Just several minutes from either Carmel Valley Rd. or Highway 68.

"As is condition:" $369,000

Watson Realty

P.O. Box 221549 • Carmel, Ca. 93922
408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?
We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484
MISSION HILLS MORTGAGE BANKERS
Unlocking the door to homeownership™

The Nation's #1 Lender

NORWEST MORTGAGE
(408) 655-5311
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to $3,000,000

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $214,600)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $214,600)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.50	7.56	0.00	7.75	7.81	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.375	7.57	1.00	7.625	7.80	1.125	5.625	7.69	1.00	11.375	TBill	2.75
Home Savings 644-2200	7.35	7.50	1.00	7.55	7.68	1.00	3.95	7.63	1.00	10.95	LAMA	2.00
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.375	7.613	2.125	7.90	8.067	1.50	3.95	7.48	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.00	7.29	1.50	7.50	7.64	1.00	3.95	7.49	1.00	11.50	COFI	2.50

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a committment to lend.

Decision on Golub house put off again

In an unusual move Wednesday night, the Planning Commission approved a height 'variance' for a house and then turned around and denied the use permit for the project to go ahead. The commission decided that while it could approve the height variance in theory, it couldn't issue a permit that would increase the "non-conformities" of a building that already exceeded set limits.

Attorneys for the Orville and Elena Golub called the decision ridiculous.

The Golubs, Bel Air residents who hope to retire in Carmel, have been battling the city for years over their plans to redesign their house on San Antonio Ave.

Carmel Stone falls under microscope at Planning Commission: Suburbia or quaint village?

By TAMARA GRIPPI

Stonework on buildings, often a detail of design, received the lion's share of attention when the Carmel Planning Commission considered two projects at a meeting earlier this month week.

While some commissioners were simply concerned about Carmel Stone being used in a consistent fashion on both the front and back of a home they were considering, others seemed to question whether there should be any stone at all.

"I personally am getting concerned about the gratuitous application of Carmel Stone," said Commissioner Pope Coleman. "It smells of suburbia to me."

"I think the opposite is true," said John Mandurrago, the designer of both projects. "You see a myriad of homes (in suburbia) with just plaster and metal windows. Carmel conjures up images of cute little houses with cute details and Carmel stone."

Is the planning commission turning away from Carmel Stone?

"Not at all," said Commission Chairwoman Yoko Whitaker. "The concern is that (stone) not look like 'facade-ism'. The stonework should be integrated throughout the design — not one house in front and another in back."

BALLOON PAYMENT DUE?

Rates are Down

7 1/8% Fixed

Call for details today!

Gail Partin 1-800-502-2001, ext. 300

C◆M◆G Mortgage, Inc.

APR 7.495% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet

- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of $$$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.

Buyer's Real Estate

301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey

Phone:644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646

REALTOR® EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

The Carmel Peforming Arts Festival ends this weekend — catch a performance while you can!

Foundation 'senior' zoning confirmed

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WHILE THE third time wasn't a charm for the Carmel Foundation to get its expansion plans approved at the Carmel Planning Commission Wednesday, the 50-year-old senior service organization did get its main Lincoln Street property approved as A3, a special older adult zone.

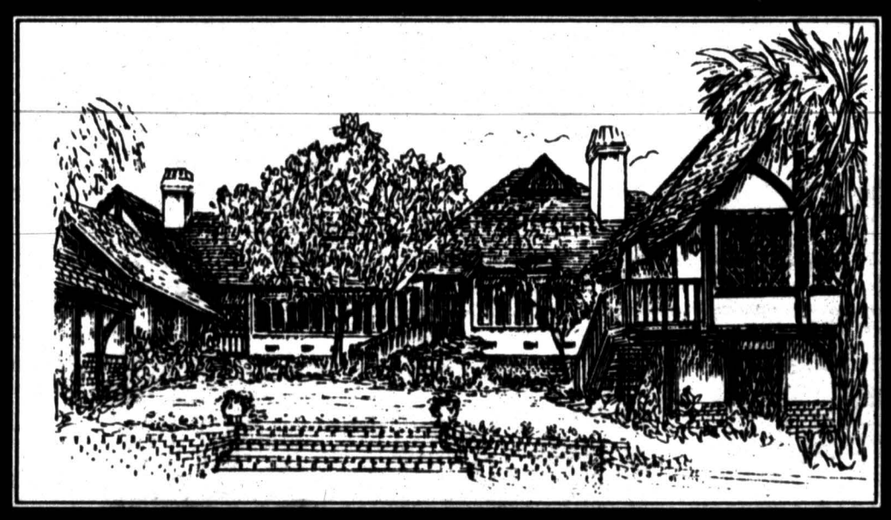
Recognizing the property as the A3 zone — which was overwhelmingly approved by a 1973 voter initiative — was one goal of foundation leaders. Revisions in the city's general plan in the 1980s listed the foundation in some places as A3 and in other places as R1 (residential) leaving some question as to its status.

The Foundation wants to expand its operations into a house directly behind the current facility. The Planning Commission deferred consideration of that issue until its Nov. 19 meeting.

"We get the impression, I am sorry to say, that the Planning Commission is principally concerned with gaining some measure of control over what goes on at the Carmel Foundation," said foundation president Bill Felch.

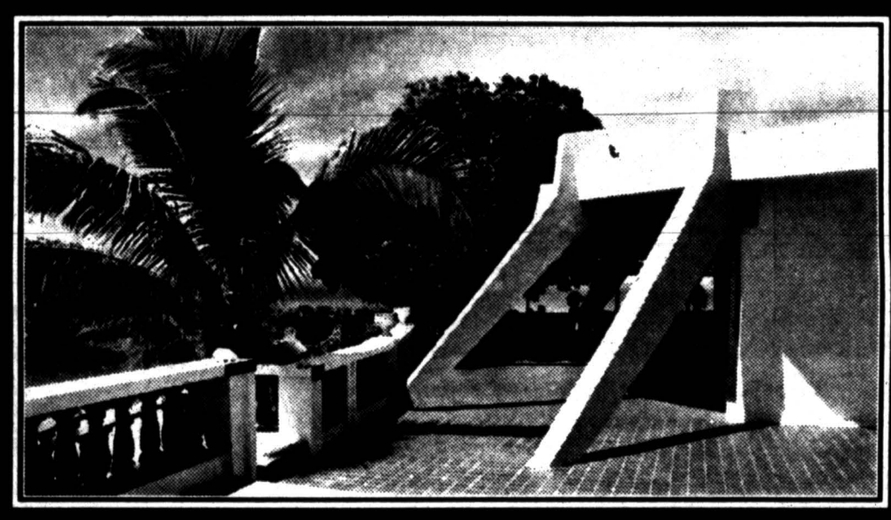
Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.



SANTA CRUZ • $1,699,000

NEW LISTING! Quintessential English Country home located in Pasatiempo Estates. Great location with lots of sun, a pool and a summer cottage. 4200 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms each with private baths plus 3 half baths. Kitchen designed after Smallbone's English kitchen. Leaded glass windows, floors of slate, hardwood and carpets, custom cabinetry, hand hewn beams, cedar lined window seats, copper gutters and so much more! This 5 year old home offers much more quality than most homes.



FIJI ISLANDS • $1,250,000

Corporate Retreat • Family Compound • Private Clinic • Your Own Tropical Paradise Resort • Time Share Opportunity...on 5 prime acres overlooking beautiful Nadi Bay this property is minutes from the Marina and Nadi International Airport. Gated security, 6 air-conditioned "villas," restaurant & lounge, fully-equipped manager's residence, wonderful terrace with an outdoor bar and magnificent sea and mountain views. Room for pool and tennis court and a permit for an additional 42 rooms has been approved.

CARMEL • $439,000

NEW LISTING! Lots of charm and real potential. 1000 sq. ft., 2 bd/2 ba, dining room, family room, fireplace, inside laundry, open beam ceilings, some hardwood floors, patio, 1-car garage converted to 3rd bedroom, but could easily be changed back.

PACIFIC GROVE • $295,000

NEW LISTING! Immaculate single level condo in a beautiful, gated community. 1370 sq. ft., 3 bd/2 ba, dining room, fireplace, inside laundry, nine foot ceilings with crown molding, French doors, creekside patio and a 2-car garage.

MARINA • $189,000

NEW LISTING! Great home on a large, level, cul-de-sac lot. 1900 sq. ft., 5 bd/3 ba, bonus room, brick fireplace, loads of extra storage, laundry area in the garage, patio and a fenced yard.

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA • $169,900

NEW LISTING! The Donkey Deli & Restaurant is on a busy downtown corner. Established for over 10 years with a beer/wine license, established clientele and a large patio seating area.

CARMEL • $769,000

Fabulous Mediterranean charmer with character and tremendous potential. 2912 sq. ft., 4 bd/4+ ba, family room, dining room, office, partial basement, inside laundry, a 3-car garage and a peek of the ocean.

CARMEL VALLEY • $649,000

48 acres of gently rolling hills. This scenic property has a well, an active use permit to build a 60 horse facility and plans for a 5000 sq. ft. home. Owner financing is available.

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

www.apr–carmel.com

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

CARMEL

CHANGE YOUR LIFE WITH STYLE! Discover mountain views from this great 2-bedroom, 2-bath, unit just minutes from town. There are numerous upgrades and a wealth of storage. Enjoy the days on the lovely deck or retreat patio on those chilly evenings. Other conveniences include a garage with opener, pool and tennis amenities. $243,000.

MAKE THE DISCOVERY! This is a charming, one-story, 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with a den and family room. This home is light and bright featuring a large formal entry with tile floors. The living room offers a vaulted ceiling, fireplace and opens out to a lovely patio and gardens. The master suite includes a bathtub with jets. $495,000.

CARMEL COTTAGE IN WOODS! This charming 2-bedroom cottage is located in one of Carmel's most peaceful neighborhoods. The home is surrounded by a white picket fence and is nestled into a beautiful forest setting. Hardwood floors, a cozy living room with fireplace & delightful kitchen with breakfast area make this home perfect for the weekend get-a-way or as a full-time retreat. $425,000.

HATTON FIELDS VERSATILITY! Two-level home overlooking the nearby Fish Ranch in a great Hatton Fields location. Convenient to everything, this home offers the versatility of guest quarters or an enlarged work station with a separate entrance — or a spacious family room! Very private setting, plus fenced yard and garage. Three bedrooms & 2-1/2-baths. $499,000.

SWEET CARMEL COTTAGE! Reminiscent of another era, this original Carmel cottage has been updated and restored to provide the flavor of the old along with the comforts of today. The potential is unlimited for your full or part-time residence in this classic Carmel Cottage in a sought-after location. Wonderful living room with fireplace. Front porch & large back deck. $525,000.

A LITTLE PEACE OF QUIET! A newly updated home with a sense of warmth and history. Two fireplaces, in the living room & great room, hold the promise of cozy days ahead. Three bedroom, 3-bath retreats; sunny, and private deck through French doors in the dining area; oodles of room, storage and windows offering more than a peek of the sea! $619,000.

SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE! Light and bright, 2-bedroom, 1-bath getaway allows the outdoors, inside with a wall of glass extending between the living area and ocean view deck. Entertain by the fireplace when company arrives. This charming contemporary is convenient to most Peninsula locations. $304,000.

TOUCH OF BIG SUR! Like new, a totally remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with craftsmanship-style cabinets in the kitchen. Light and bright with an expansive skylight, large bay window in the master bedroom & access to over 600 sq. ft. of decking from the living room, dining room, and kitchen. Three-car garage. $447,500.

JUST LISTED! Well sited on the lot, this gracious home captures ocean & Point Lobos views. Solidly remodeled to like-new, it features a Carmel-stone fireplace, high living room ceiling, modern white kitchen, ground-floor bedroom suite, and easy access to decking. Floors are of hardwood and Saltillo tile & carpeting. Three bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. $830,000.

MISSION AMBIANCE! One-of-a-kind property on a 10,000+ sq. ft. lot south of Ocean Avenue. A charming old-style estate with 4 bedrooms & 2 remodeled baths on the upper level, and a charming kitchen, remodeled half-bath and laundry room on the first level. The living room features a wood burning fireplace, hardwood floors and open-beam ceiling. Also, a detached studio with fireplace. $925,000.

NEW ON MARKET! This classic cottage sits on a beautiful, oversized lot in a premium, south-of-Ocean-Avenue location. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath home also offers city-approved plans for an expanded remodel designed by one of Carmel's best designers. $725,000.

JUST LISTED! In Hatton Fields area, a rarely available estate property on beautifully landscaped acre plus. The main house has 2 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths plus a studio with bath above the garage. Detached 2-bedroom guest house has full kitchen. Plus a guest studio on the lower level with bedroom & bath. Lovely patios & gorgeous gardens provide gracious outdoor living. A well-maintained property, upgraded over the years. $1,350,000.

HARVEST OF FEATURES! Enjoy the luxury of living in Carmel and providing that much needed space for guests in this 2-bedroom, 2-bath main home with separate guest house. With unobstructed water views from both, you will also marvel at the charming features like the radiant heat for the chilly mornings, 2-car garage, patio and deck. If you have your sights on a larger home, full plans for a 4000 sq. ft. home are also included. $722,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

SOPHISTICATION IN THE VALLEY! A top-quality custom home on a private 1/4-acre lot adjacent to greenbelt at Quail Lodge resort. This striking 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home has it all! Stunning architecture, first-quality custom construction, detailed finishes & about 3280 sq. ft. of gracious living area in a country club setting. Own with pride for years to come. $779,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

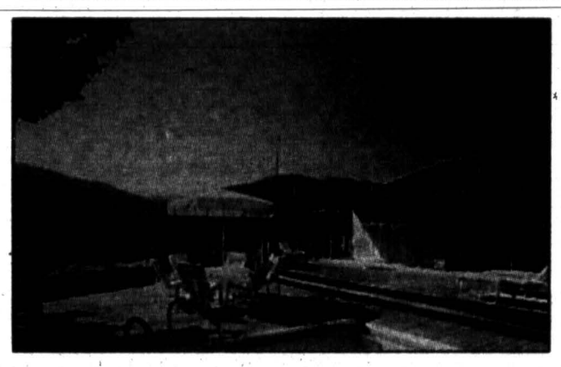
OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN
DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

COLD
BANK
DE
The Premier Rea

CARMEL VALLEY



COUNTRY LIVING! Gorgeous Garland Park views from this lovely home with vaulted ceilings and loft. Enjoy the comforts of this 3-bedroom, 4-bath home with privacy for guests in the guest house and pool area. To enjoy the country lifestyle offered in this relaxed area, call today for more information. $525,000.

TAKE A HIKE... On your own mountain retreat of about 13 acres with guest house. Features vineyard, barn, and 3-car garage, living room fireplace, breakfast bar, mountain views, decking. Plans are also available for a 2800 sq. ft. home designed by Alan Turpin. $595,000.

VIEWS & PRIVACY! If you are looking for more "living" room, this spacious 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home on about 4 acres may be the answer. This 2-story, country-style home offers about 4000 sq. ft., 2 family rooms, marble baths, wine cellar and lots of room to roam. $649,000.

IS THIS FOR YOU? A great opportunity to purchase discounted vacant land in a prime Carmel Valley area. Peaceful setting of 1.63 acres capturing fabulous mountain and canyon views. Small building pad for architecturally challenging project. This site is not for everyone, just the ambitious and creative! Newly listed. $90,000.

"HIGH TOP RANCH!" This ranch-style home, plus attached guest house and separate caretaker's quarters, sits on 72 beautiful rolling Carmel Valley acres. A quiet, peaceful setting with gorgeous valley and hill views and containing 4 existing separate legal parcels. Cal-Am service to house, plus 3 existing wells. 1996 Land Use Feasibility Study suggests possible subdivision into as many as 13 lots. $1,500,000.

IDYLLIC RETREAT! Just listed, an excellent 5-bedroom, 5-bath family home with large spaces. Features to please include the upgraded large kitchen with eat-in area, new skylights and new roof. With room for everyone, there is a formal dining room, family room and an office/den. Mature gardens and a large patio. $785,000.

EARLY CALIFORNIA HACIENDA! This gracious modern hacienda has the feel of Tuscany with its amber glow, arched doorways & redwood doors. Fenced, it is nestled amid mature oak, redwood, citrus & olive trees on nearly 6-1/2 sunshine acres by Miramonte area. Spacious 4000 sq. ft. 4-bedroom, 3-1/2- bath home plus 1000 sq. ft. guest house. The kitchen/dining area forms the heart of the home with every amenity desired. Large patio areas & professional landscaping. $1,795,000.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

"CUSTOM TAILORED!" This immaculate custom-built home epitomizes casual elegance & versatility. With nearly 4,000 sq. ft. of living space, this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home features a gourmet kitchen, formal living & dining rooms, recreation room, expansive patio & more! In Washington Union School District. $689,000.

MONTEREY

GREAT OPPORTUNITY! Level parcel near Cannery Row with C2 zoning. Two small houses on property are not habitable at present, but have water. Great opportunity for commercial use. If you have that entrepreneurial spirit, this may be your dream-come-true. $205,000.

SPECTACULAR BAY VIEWS! Are yours to enjoy from your wrap-around deck in this great Monterey location. Freshly painted exterior leads to front entry and vaulted-ceiling living room with fireplace. The updated kitchen is open to the formal dining room. Carefully maintained 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home with family room, new roof & kitchen appliances. Large yard with fruit trees. $535,000.

owell
ker

EL MONTE
REALTY

eal Estate Company

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

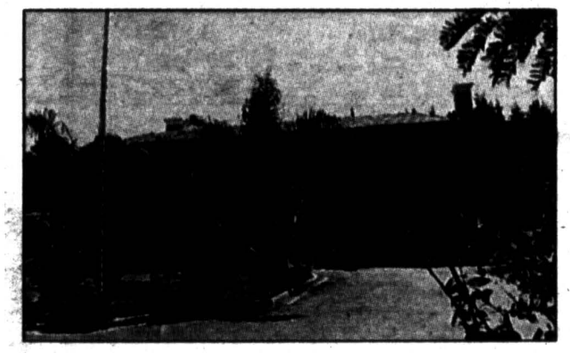
MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

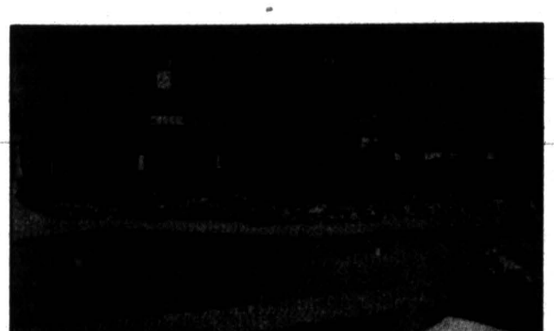
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

COUNTRY LIVING IN MONTEREY SUNBELT. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home sits on nearly 1/3 level acre adorned with fruit trees. Remodeled kitchen features white tile floors and white cabinetry. Wood parquet floors, and wooden walls add rustic charm. Freshly painted inside and out. $349,000.

MAKE THE DISCOVERY! Situated on a cul-de-sac lot on 1/3 acre is this contemporary home with filtered bay views. Features include living and dining rooms, tiled kitchen with large eating area, spacious master with vaulted ceilings and main-level laundry. Also, there are 2 additional bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, lots of windows, decks and patios. Office exclusive. $585,000.



STATELY & GRACIOUS! A stunning Georgian Manor set on 4.4 wonderful acres in historic old Monterey. One of the last large residential acreage's built 50 years ago by the Black (Shirley Temple Black) family. This 6-bedroom, 6-1/2-bath home is great for a large family or entertaining inside or out! Beautiful & lush gardens and swimming pool. A piece of old Monterey's history. $2,700,000.



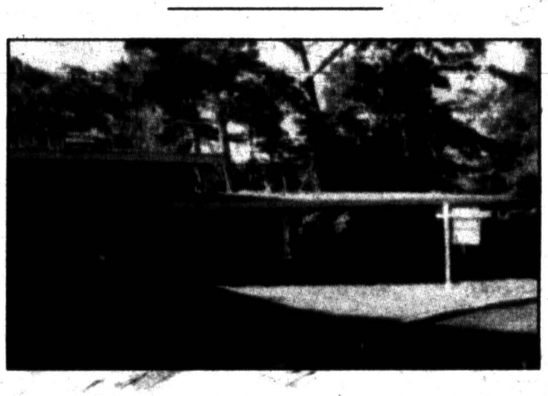
FABULOUS ESTATE! A European-Colonial Spanish style estate situated on 3+ acres surrounded by greenbelt. This spacious, 6600 sq. ft. home features exotic woods, hand-crafted stone, Italian marble/granite & Portuguese antique doors. In addition to the master suite, there are 2 bedrooms adjacent to the courtyard with private entrances & baths. Garden room & kitchen have panoramic bay views. Spectacular pool & spa area. $3,450,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

SIMPLY UNIQUE! This tri-level, 4 year old home with reverse floor plan boasts top-of-the-line kitchen appliances, master suite with fireplace, whirlpool tub and deck. All bedrooms on first floor; living area on second level includes dining and family rooms. Top level is library office or art studio. Clean, contemporary lines are warmed by rustic, natural materials. $825,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

PETITE MEDITERRANEAN VILLA! Enjoy privacy inside the large, enclosed corner lot or walk to nearby Washington Park. The living room is divided by a graceful arch, with windows to the front garden. The downstairs bedroom has a separate sitting room, and the eat-in kitchen opens to a rear patio. A 2-bedroom, 2-bath compactly contained home in quality condition. $325,000.



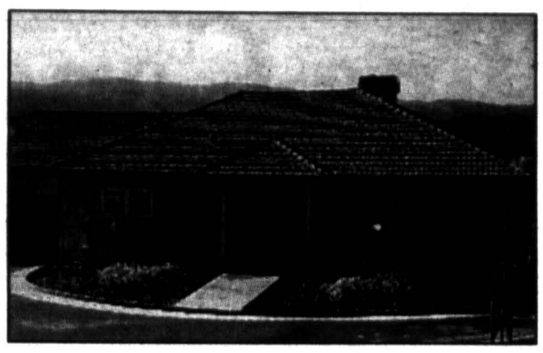
PRICE REDUCED! This is your opportunity to own this easy-care, adobe planned unit development. Tidy 2-bedroom, 1-bath home with separate laundry room. Short distance to Asilomar Beach, stroll to shops and dining in a quaint, "small-town." Located close to town and beach. $225,000.

ENCHANTING FOREST HOME! Come home to a peaceful atmosphere in this 2-bedroom, 1-bath home. Enjoy the privacy this home offers along with sunken living-room, eat-in-kitchen, sunken tub with jets and detached studio. $265,000.

REFURBISHED DUPLEX! Owner's unit features custom plaster interior walls, Saltillo tile floors, new double-paned windows. Raised hearth fireplace in living room. Sunny yard. Close to Asilomar Beach. $285,000.

GOLDEN HOURS! Rare oceanfront property offers an outstanding bay view from living/dining area and kitchen. This Cape Cod style home features 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room fireplace, tile or carpeted floors, and a very private backyard. Discover charming simplicity, a small-town lifestyle, and ocean breezes by the bay, call today! $569,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68



YOUR PERSONAL POINT OF VIEW! Dramatic, almost new, Bay Ridge home with views of the mountains and magnificent sunsets. You'll love the long, clean lines with 3 fireplaces, security system and sprinkler system. Situated on 3+ acres. Affordably priced 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home. $669,000.

SOUTH COAST

VICTORINE RANCH ESTATE! Only 5 miles south of Carmel is the entrance to the "Victorine Ranch." A gentle road meanders east to a plateau and you arrive at a peaceful 5+ acre world. The home is handcrafted of massive wood columns, beams, granite walls and offers 3 fireplaces, a copper roof, magnificent cabinetry and wood finishing, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. Where the mountains reach the sea! Brochure/video. $4,500,000.

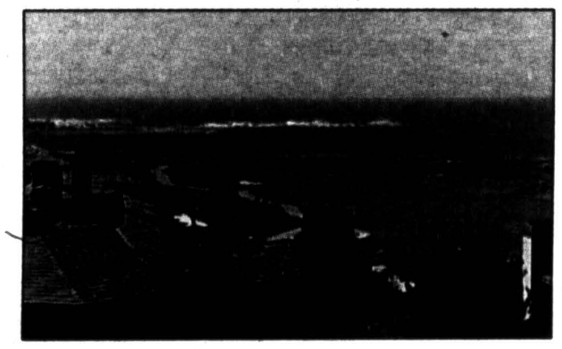
MARINA

NEW ON MARKET! Come see this well-maintained home in a quiet location at an excellent price. The multi-purpose yard is ready for family, friends, gardeners, pets and solitude. Freshly painted interior. Other features include 4 bedrooms, 1-1/2-baths, wood floors, living room fireplace and patio. $179,500.

SPACIOUS LIVING! Spacious home in Monterey Bay Estates. This 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home offers a family room with fireplace, patio, fenced yard, vaulted ceilings, garden house window, and patio within a fenced yard. Great opportunity to own a larger home in a desirable area. $267,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

JUST LISTED! At Ocean Pines on 17 Mile Drive, a beautifully remodeled ocean-view condo. A 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with living room with fireplace, dining area and compact kitchen. An excellent buy at $299,000.



SPANISH BAY RESIDENCE! A sophisticated sea & golf course-view condo with the amenities of the Inn at Spanish Bay steps away. Set amidst the beauty of this resort area finds this luxurious and spacious 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath condo showing pride of ownership. Extensive upgrades, soaring ceilings, and large windows inviting gorgeous scenes inside. $1,690,000.

ENCHANTING CHATEAU! Charming estate features a spacious entry hall with a curvilinear staircase, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, antique fireplace in library, formal drawing and dining room, 5 fireplaces. Separate guest quarters features fireplace in sitting room, kitchen and 1 bedroom, 1 bath. An easy distance to golf and The Lodge, this estate also has an oversized 2-car garage. $1,988,000.

WEEKEND RETREAT! Really great value, nicely kept 2nd floor unit overlooking the forest with a flicker of Monterey's night lights. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo offers crown molding, paneled doors, lots of closets for storage and easy access from stairs or elevator. Stately trees offer privacy, cool fun and natural shelter for the deck. $252,900.

FRENCH COUNTRY STYLE! This exceptional home, constructed by J. Lohr Properties inside Macomber Estates, is nestled into the oaks & pines of this magnificent 2.9-acre parcel. An estate with 4 bedrooms, 4 baths and featuring the best in quality & design plus a 600 sq. ft. guest cottage with forest views. Value without compare. $2,295,000.

SOPHISTICATED CONTEMPORARY! On 2+ prestigious acres, an outstanding estate of timeless design and European flavor commanding sweeping ocean views. Built on a grand scale, it displays elegant architectural lines. Features include soaring ceilings, a music room, 5 bedrooms & 5-1/2 baths and a separate living suite, and a wine tasting cellar room. $3,750,000.

NEW ON MARKET! Near The Lodge and Lone Cypress! Appearing soon on a coveted 17 Mile Drive parcel of 3.78 acres, a brand new, gracious and wonderful 7000 sq. ft. home with separate 800 plus sq. ft. caretaker's apartment. Masterfully designed by Matthams International Design group, it will capture ocean vistas while maximizing the privacy of the estate parcel. Construction of the 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath residence begins this month. $4,795,000.

OCEAN VIEW PERFECTION! Offered fully furnished, this polished sea-view jewel is located in the sunniest vantage in Pebble Beach. The immaculate 4-bedroom, traditional residence offers captivating views of the sea, Point Lobos and Santa Lucia mountains. On a private, beautifully landscaped 1.5 acre parcel, this unique property also includes the adjacent 1.5 acre separate lot. $4,900,000.

SALINAS

CUSTOM HOME, DESIRABLE AREA! This custom, 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is located in prestigious Maple Park. Spacious rooms, custom features, great location and landscaped yard makes this a desirable property. Other features include formal dining room, family room with fireplace and wet bar, eat-in kitchen, tiled baths, and extra storage. $242,000.

PROFITABLE INVESTMENT! Let real estate work for you. This well-maintained, 36-unit apartment complex of 3 stories may provide you with extra income. Offers pool, some landscaping, carports, storage areas, barbecue area on about 1.19 acres. $1,495,000.

On the Internet

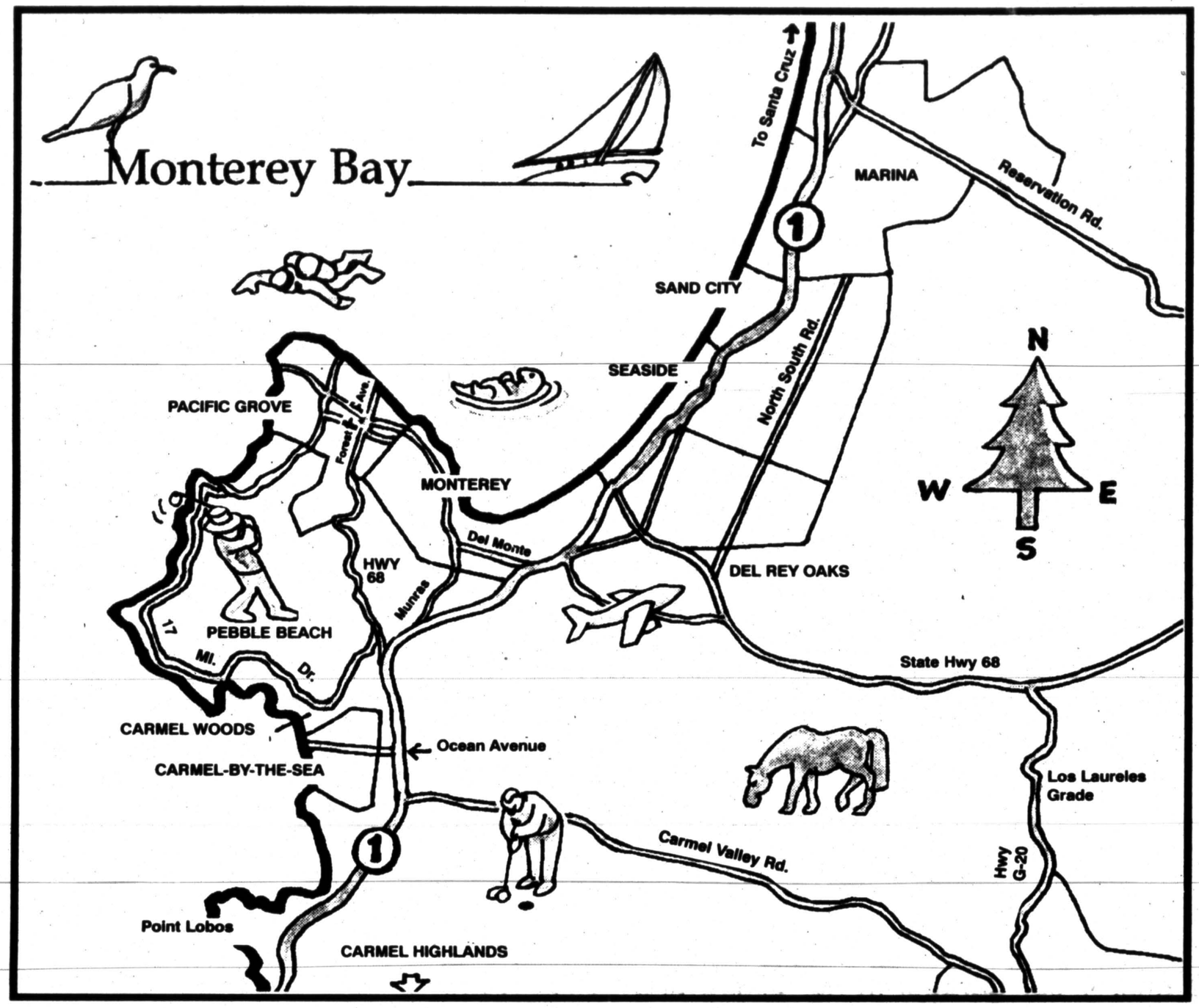
For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

http://www.delmonterealty.com • http://www.coldwellbanker.com

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

Carmel

$257,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
4000 Rio Rd #47		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$299,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3:30**
24520 Outlook Dr		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$299,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
26160 S. Carmel Hills Dr		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$355,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-5**
3597 Oliver Rd		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4943
$369,000		**Su 1-4**
3007 Alta Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$389,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-5**
#81 High Meadow Ln		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$399,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
4th Ave, 2 NE of Mission		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$399,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-4**
Lobos, 5 NW of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$425,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
24809 Santa Fe		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4972
$448,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
25150 Flanders Dr		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$460,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Lobos, 2 NE of 4th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
4325 Canada Ct		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
24765 Lower Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$495,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
Santa Fe & 8th, NW cor		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$499,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
San Carlos/ 2 SW 13th Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$525,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Lincoln 3 SW of 11th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$550,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
7 Se, Casanova & 12th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$695,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Santa Fe, 2 SW of 8th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$740,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
Santa Fe, 4 NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$750,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
SE Cor Perry Newberry/Escolle		Carmel
Owners, Bob & Rita Seger		625-3781
$750,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
26270 Valley View		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
$769,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
3275 San Luis Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$779,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
SE Cor Santa Fe & 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$799,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4,Su 11-1**
SE San Antonio St		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$869,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
24000 Fairfield		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$980,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Su 1-3**
Torres 2 NE of 9th Streets		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$995,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 12-2**
25127 Aguajito Rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,075,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 11-1**
26255 Isabella		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,075,000	**3bd 4ba**	**Su 12-2**
San Antonio and 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$1,575,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 10-12**
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,575,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 10-1**
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136



$1,575,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,595,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
26189 Scenic		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

Carmel Valley

$89,000		**Sa 2-4**
#105 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$97,000		**Su 1-3**
#141 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$97,000		**Sa 2-4**
#141 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$145,000		**Su 1-3**
#183 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$157,500		**Su 1-3**
#158 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$218,000		**Su 1-3**
#155 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$245,000		**Sa 2-4, Su 1-3**
#267 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$289,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
75B Paso Hondo		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$319,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
18 Marquard Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$329,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
85 Southbank		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$349,000	**duplex**	**Su 1-4**
87 & 87 1/2 Hitchcock		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$425,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
237 Vista Verde		Carmel Valley
TRI-Coldwell		625-5557
$450,000		**Su 12-3**
25420 Tierra Grande Dr		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$450,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
26305 Jeanette Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

$459,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
13469 Middle Canyon		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$599,950	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-3:30**
7008 Valley Greens Cir		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$659,000		**Sa 12:30-3**
31430 Via Las Rosas		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$699,900	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3, Su 1-4**
8008 River Pl		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$1,650,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-3**
9301 Holt Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

Pebble Beach

$239,500	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3:30**
#10 Shepherd's Knoll		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$252,900	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
83 Spindrift		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$385,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
4059 Crest Rd		Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$499,500	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
3080 Larkin Rd		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$549,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
2994 Colton Rd		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$549,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 12:30-2**
3008 Pioneer-Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$549,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
3008 Pioneer-Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$795,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4:30**
2824 Sloat Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$1,075,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-4**
3109 Hacienda Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,295,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2964 Cormorant		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,795,000	**3bd 4ba**	**Su 2-4**
#74 Spanish Bay Cir		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

$3,295,000	**5bd 5.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
3220 Macomber		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$3,475,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 12-4**
3342 17 Mile Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2228

Carmel Highlands

$464,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
9 Sonoma Lane		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$499,900	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-5**
183 Sonoma Lane		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
2700 Mal Paso Lane		Crml Highland
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$769,000	**3bd 4ba**	**Su 12-2**
67 Yankee Point Dr		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

Pacific Grove

$249,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
841 Junipero Ave		Pacific Grove
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4953
$295,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
50 Glen Lake Dr		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$298,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
134 Pacific Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$299,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
137 16th St		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$349,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-3**
73 Country Club Gate		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$569,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
715 Ocean View Blvd		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$569,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2:30**
715 Ocean View Blvd		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200

More Open Houses on Page 9C

Carmel Vignette

Gang Scuffles of Yesteryear

IT WAS recess period and six-year-old Glenn Leidig was doing the usual thing — running about, chatting in his outgoing manner with schoolmates here and there.

The time was 80 years ago. The place was the Sunset School, right where the Sunset Cultural Center is now.

The young Leidig's ears suddenly perked up. There was some commotion coming from the bottom of the hill on Mission Street. Curiosity was just too great to resist: he wandered down the hill.

What Glenn found was almost too much to handle for this 2nd grader. It turned out that a group of "older boys" from school had recently seen a western at the movie theater. (These boys, by the way, were really older since in those days you actually stayed in grammar school until you learned your three R's — that is, readin', writin' and 'rithmatic.)

This western film — black and white and silent, of course — had featured an apparently unforgettable scene in which some Indians had been tied to a tree and the brush around them had been set on fire.

The teenagers, thinking to recreate that thrilling scene, had kidnapped a 12-year-old, George Aulcourt, and, over his truly strenuous objections, had tied him to an old scrub oak. And by the time Glenn had reached the scene (the commotion being caused by poor George's yells for help), the boys had already built a circle of brush around the hapless youngster — and lit it.

Glenn's horror at the scene finally sprung him into action and he raced back up the hill and into the school, screaming:

"Mrs.Powers! They're burning him! They're gonna set him on fire!!"

Mary Powers, the formidable principal of Sunset School, was unforgettable in her own right.

Years later, Glenn's memory of her charge to the rescue remains vivid: "She had a bun of white hair above her head, she wore glasses, and she must have weighed a sturdy 200 pounds — a real powerful woman," he recalls.

Still rolling with laughter at the memory, Glenn adds, "When she ran out that day, she was just like a Sherman Tank moving flat out at full speed down that hill!"

The "tank" went right through the burning bush, untied the hysterical George, put out the fire, and took George by the hand back up to the school followed by the sheepish teens. Punishment was swiftly meted out.

Recess was over.

—Sissi Maleki, Carmel Heritage

CARMEL PINE CONE OPEN HOUSES

From Page 8C

MONTEREY

$279,500 4bd 2ba		Sa 2-4
45 Ralston Dr		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$285,000 3bd 2ba		Su 1-4
875 Filmore St		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$289,000 3bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-4
451 Montecito Ave		Monterey
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$419,000 2bd 2.5ba		Su 2:30-4
#23 La Playa		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$419,500 3bd 2ba		Sa 1-4
1341 Josselyn Canyon Rd		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		1-800-Bob-Wahl
$435,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 2:30-4:30
5 Forest Rise		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$585,000 3bd 3ba		Su 1-3
783 Mesa Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

MTY/SALINAS HWY

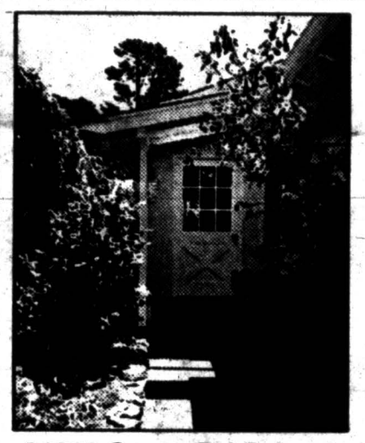
$329,500 4bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-4
22654 Oak Canyon Rd		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$429,000 3bd 2ba		Su 2-4
25405 Hidden Mesa Rd		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$599,000 4bd 3ba		Su 3-5
10601 Hidden Mesa Pl		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$725,000 4bd 3.5ba		Sa 1:30-3:30
25820 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225

MARINA

$267,000 4bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-3
292 Sirena Del Mar		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

PRUNEDALE

$285,000 3bd 2ba		Su 2-4
6744 Langley Canyon Rd		Prunedale
Mitchell Group		624-0136



24809 Santa Fe, Carmel

OPEN SUN. 1-3

Walking Distance to Town
Completely remodeled like new 3 BD, 2 Ba. Hardwood floors thruout, even under new Berber carpeting. Lge. kitchen, separate dining. Living Rm. has French doors, vaulted ceilings and wood burning stove in masonry fireplace. Double attached garage. Patio style yard. By appointment only. $425,000 firm.

626-4972

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

JACKS PEAK - OCEAN VIEW
Rent, Lease or Buy

Large custom, modified "A" frame with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 4 car garage, living, dining and family room, three storage rooms. All on 1 acre with views to Santa Cruz. $550,000.

JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS

LISTING LINK
http://listinglink.com

e-mail:J1broker@aol.com

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
P.O. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

659-1901

The superfluous, a very necessary thing - *Voltaire*

CARMEL VALLEY
REALTY COMPANY

Sal Rombi

Leslie Voss

COZY RUSTIC
RANCH HOUSE

Located in the Upper Carmel Valley on a 10 acre ridge, ready for horses, vines or fruit trees. Views of Durney and Julian Vineyards abound. The 950 sq. ft. 2bedroom, 2 bath home has been fully refurbished with new tile, carpets, paint and is in move in condition. An excellent weekender, retirement home or first time buyer property. Plenty of expansion possibilities!! $259,500.

IN THE STICKS

A remote end of the road 38 acre property 2.5 miles from pavement. This 3 br, 2 bath like new modular home is the hideout of them all. Talk about seclusion! This is it. Call now $199,500.

Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of
Carmel Valley since 1946
408-659-1111

Warren Haber

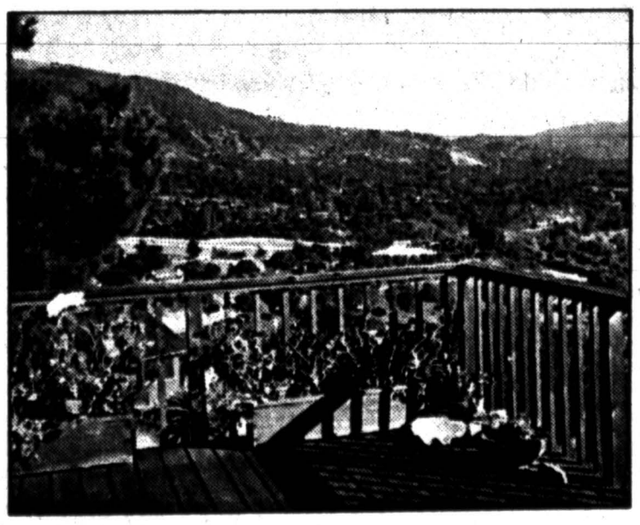
SINCE 1963
REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

NEW LISTING

Carmel Valley home
950 Square Feet
2 bed, 1 bath
Fantastic
Valley Views

Only $245,000

Contact Exclusive Agent:
Cameron Davi
for a private showing today



373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from 8th and San Carlos. Registration expired six months ago and there were $185 in outstanding parking citations on file.

Carmel area: Reports came in from a priest that two of his parishioners on Taylor Road were having a disagreement concerning marital financial matters. When the sheriff got there, the male was gone and the female reports no physical violence, only a verbal disagreement.

Carmel area: Under the Carmel River Bridge, two men were contacted by the sheriff because they had built camp and were apparently getting ready to stay for the night. They were in a no trespassing area and agreed to leave. They made a new camp just 20 yards from the old one. Sheriff cited them.

Carmel Valley: Man from Carmel Valley contacted inside his car where he appeared to be extremely ill. Man had a large amount of fluid built up around his ankles, multiple bruising, skin tone pale yellow and eyes bright yellow. Ambulance dispatched and determined man to have liver failure. Man taken to CHOMP.

Carmel Valley: A man on El Caminito reported receiving a harassing call from his son, 30, in Iowa. Son had just dropped out of drug rehab and man wanted the call documented for future reference.

Carmel Valley: A woman reports her neighbor, on Buena Vista Del Rio, cut down several of her trees. Neighbor reports it was done by accident and promises to compensate woman for her loss.

Pebble Beach: On Forest Lake Road the report of $1,414 worth of camera equipment was reported stolen from a locked locker. Man said he had no idea that anyone might have the combination and that no one had permission to be in the locker. He also has no idea who could have done it.

Pebble Beach: At Los Altos Road, a man called to report that he is receiving annoying phone calls at his residence and believes they are coming from his employer, a parcel service in Louisville, Ky.

Pebble Beach: On Chamisal, a gas credit card belonging to a woman was found in a driveway.

Pebble Beach: A man on Madrone Court found a package addressed to him on his porch that the postal service had not delivered. No postage or return address was on it; an investigation revealed that the package was safe.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel man (20) arrested at Junipero and 12th for driving under the influence of drugs and for hit and run. His heart stopped possibly due to crack cocaine interaction and he was transported to CHOMP. Also had several outstanding warrants.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Private investigator from Long Beach arrested for DUI at San Carlos and 8th after hitting parked vehicle and driving away.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a fight at inn near Mission. Upon arrival parties were gone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A wedding party at Lincoln and 7th was spilling into the roadway. Office advised them to get on the sidewalk.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A storm drain on Scenic was off its mounting and half-way down the drain shaft. Office coned off the area and notified public works.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted elderly couple on Casanova in removing a dead animal.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Loud party on Casanova — notified on municipal code violation. Music volume lowered.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Verbal dispute at Carpenter & 3rd about their relationship. No violence reported. Admonished. Nothing to report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject admonished at San Antonio & 13th for commercial construction on Sunday. Work was stopped. Warning only — no citation.

Carmel area: Mother on Taylor reports her 16-year-old daughter had run away from home and was probably in the company of two 20-year-old girlfriends.

Carmel area: Two men reported that their truck was vandalized by the ex-girlfriend of one of the men.

Carmel Valley: On Village Drive, several parties reported hearing two gun shots in the vicinity. Area check conducted revealing no source of the gun shots.

Carmel Valley: A young woman reported being in a verbal disagreement with her ex-boyfriend on Paso Hondo Road. Parties contacted and it was determined to be a verbal disagreement only.

Pebble Beach: A person on Forrest Lodge Road reports a dog barking at the neighboring house for four days. Security requested a welfare check that revealed an open door and no occupants. Another neighbor claimed to be watching the house and knew the doors were unlocked.

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

Commercial For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

New This Week

OFF HWY 1, OCEAN SIDE HOUSE, studio, Granny $1700/mo. 1st, last, deposit. 424-6773. 11/24

HOUSE TO SHARE, centrally located, 3 bdr. house in Carmel, blocks from park, easy access to town, gracious home with gourmet kitchen, dining room, large garden, 2 car garage, extra parking. Call Ben, 624-2492. 10/24

FAX IT Classifieds · Display Ads

For Rent

CARMEL GARDEN APARTMENT, 1bdr/1bath, fully furnished, privacy, no pets/smoke. Available now, $1500.00, 624-1136. TF

OFF HWY 1, OCEAN SIDE HOUSE, studio, Granny $1700/mo. 1st, last, deposit. 424-6773. 11/14

FAX IT Classifieds
Display Ads
(408) 624-8463

Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
(408) 624-2930

- **SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS**
- **VACATION RENTALS**
- **FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES**

PROFESSIONAL FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT FOR YOUR PROPERTY

Property Management means more than collecting a fee for handing out keys and collecting rents. It is the careful matching of individual needs and taste to a home that will fulfill those needs.It is conveying the feeling of WELCOME HOME for each renter, and the feeling of security by homeowners that their property is receiving the best possible care and attention to detail.

Call ROSEMARIE CARTER AT 624-2930

FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT — SERVING THE NEEDS OF BOTH TENANTS AND OWNERS IN CARMEL, PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALEY, MONTEREY AND PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Property Management

PACIFIC GROVE: Wonderful, large 3 or 4 bd/3ba home close to schools, shops and beach. Huge yard! $2,500/month.

ATTENTION HOMEOWNERS: I have a qualified tenant looking for a large, private home. Will pay up to $5,500/month for the right property.

626-3665
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

Real Estate for Sale

OCEAN FRONT PROPERTY

Enjoy Pacific Grove's rocky coast from 3bd, 3ba home near Lovers Point offered at $695,000. Features terraced brick patio, 2-car garage. Color photos: www.pacificgroverealestate.com

MARILYN VASSALLO • 372-8634 PACIFIC GROVE REAL ESTATE

Property Managment

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases

Property Management is our only business... that's the difference

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

RENTAL SHOWCASE

PEBBLE BEACH — Beautiful Home
$2200 - LR w/fpl, DR, 3bd,2bt, Lrg. deck w/Hot Tub Double Gar.
CARMEL VALLEY —In Village
$1800 - LR/Dr , 3bd, 2bt, Hook-ups, Patio, Fenced yd. Garden Area
Other properties available — call **626-2800**
http://www.pineconerentals.com

MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Wies Norberg Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

PLACE YOUR AD NOW 624-0162

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet . For more information, call 624-0137. TF

Real Estate Services

Merle Murphy Real Estate
Properties Prepared for Sale
Properties Appraised for Sale
624-7777

Rooms for Rent

ROOM FOR RENT IN MARINA. Prefer graduate student or professor of UCMB. $400.00 + utilities. 648-3679 or 659-0513. 10/31

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE WISH TO RENT 3 BDR/2 BATH, FURNISHED HOUSE, FOR MONTH OF AUGUST '98. (310)-377-5865. 11/7

Wanted to Rent

DOG AND HEALTH PROFESSIONAL (both with excellent references!) seeking a clean & bright 2/3 bdr home for long-time lease. Non-smoking. Please call eves.-625-3137 through Oct. 30th, then call 626-1532, eves. 11/7

MIDDLE-AGED PROFESSIONAL woman with middle-aged 10lb. dog need a nice place to live. 1 or 2 bdr. in Monterey / PG / Carmel. Up to $850/mo. Call Ms. Sutton at the Carmel Pine Cone - 624-0162 or call 372-8540 eves. TF

LETTERS

From page 18A

what its portion of the 1998-99 Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance (CRFA) budget will be — based on call volume. A member of our council sits on the CRFA Board and participates in making decisions for its operation. When Carmel's portion is determined, the Council will offset that amount with $100,000 from general fund monies and then set the tax assessment figure for Carmel property.

The reason the Council decided (5-O) to put the funding measure on the ballot in November is to provide a stable funding source as opposed to being reliant on general fund monies which may or may not be available in any fiscal year. The Council felt, as did the citizens' ambulance committee, that a parcel tax would allow Carmel residents to continue their excellent ambulance service with stable funding and local control.

I would suggest that our city is not trying to avoid its basic responsibility for ambulance service; on the contrary, in agreeing to supplement parcel tax monies with general fund monies, they are facing their responsibility in a partnership with its residents.

Pat Sippel, Chairman, *Citizens for Yes on Measure B*

"Taxes not inherently bad"

Dear Editor:

Last week in Letters To The Editor, was a letter by a gentleman against the up-coming Ambulance Parcel Tax and I got the faint impression this person is a very anti-tax, anti-government person and he has the fight to be so. However, I believe taxes and government are not inherently bad. Taxes provide the money to pay for the services we must receive to have a comfortable society.

Carmel has chosen over the years to be a City dependent on the collection of taxes from sources outside the City. Some 65% of our income is provided by our tourist trade in taxes such as hotels, motels, gas, stores and restaurant sales and even from parking tickets. The problem for Carmel is that the tourist trade is about as stable as the stock market. Anything can and does effect this income, such as bad weather across the nation, severe earthquakes in California, down turn in general economy or just a decision by the public to stay home for awhile. Every year, come budget time, income is only an educated guess, and as we all know the City has just gone through some very bad years. I believe strongly that we should not gamble each year on the tourists supporting our ambulance. We must be able to have the best Emergency Medical Services possible - every year into the future, come good times or bad times.

Please vote YES on Measure B.

Noel Van Bibber, *Carmel*

Important things "unsaid" in Pebble Beach stories

Dear Editor:

Your articles "Two projects approved in Pebble Beach Company's 'best week'" was notable for what was unsaid.

The Pebble Beach Company is obligated under the approved Local Coastal Plan (LCP) to provide numerous Stillwater Cove Beach access items such as a pedestrian walkway, information booths, security gate houses, clearly marked visitor parking, etc.. The Pebble Beach Company had done none of these things at the time I and others appealed this project to the Coastal Commission and made an issue of company's violations. The Pebble Beach Company ignored some of their obligations under the LCP for more than ten years. The Coastal Commission staff was only requiring compliance. Unfortunately, no sanctions were imposed.

Important issues on the Pebble Beach Company's proposed lot and golf course development were not adequately explained in your article. For example, it is true the land use plan has zoning that would permit 900 lots if the infrastructure (water, traffic, sewers) supported them. Under current conditions 900 lots would never be developed. For Mr. Stilwell to claim reduction in lots from 900 to 316 is simply sophistry. It is even questionable if the infrastructure will support 316 lots. The company's often-repeated claim that it is reducing its development by 65% is truly misleading.

The proposed golf course, as with Casa Palmero, represents an unnecessary and unwanted increase in commercial activity in the Del Monte Forest. Everyone should recognize that the Pebble Beach Company's golf courses in the Del Monte Forest are commercial operations not recreational as Pacific Grove's municipal golf course is. It is the Del Monte Forest residents that take the brunt of increasing commercialism and intensification of special events hosted by the Pebble Beach Company.

The Del Monte Forest residents' property is valued at almost three times the value of the Pebble Beach Company's property. We have a lot at stake. There must be a balance between the visitors, the Pebble Beach Company and the residents. The company is pushing for too much.

Carl E. Nielsen, *Pebble Beach*

Hates "slick lawyers"

Dear Editor:

Your report on the Board of Supervisors debate regarding the issue of the Highlands Inn converting to time share units was well-written and informative. However, maybe you should have refrained from giving the Hyatt's lawyer, Tony Lombardo, a forum to inaccurately characterize and insult residents of Carmel Highlands, whose only motivation is to protect public safety and preserve this beautiful area.

Mr. Lombardo mistakenly accused all opponents of the time share scheme of being the same group who had opposed other projects. For many of us, including myself, this is the first local issue that has caused us to become involved. You also quoted him as stating, "These people hate everything." Please allow me to respond. No, Mr. Lombardo we are not a homogeneous group and we do not hate everything. Speaking only for myself, I do hate liars and I particularly hate slick lawyers who consistently represent big money interests against citizens trying to protect the environment.

Marilyn Ross, *Carmel Highlands*

See LETTERS page 12C

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home —

$895,000 & $995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management

CARMEL MAILBOX
✦ Mail Boxes for rent
✦ Mail Delivery in Carmel
✦ Receive/Ship Packages from UPS/FEDEX/AIRBORNE/DHL
FEDEX - MON.-SAT.
PACKAGING/PACKING SUPPLIES
625-5210

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE
CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.
DON BOWEN
CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.

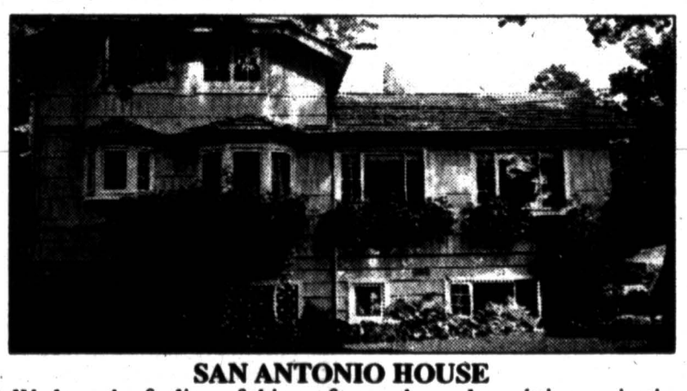
HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA
BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE (except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:
STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

TRI COLDWELL BANKER
OPEN SUN.2-4
237 Vista Verde, Carmel Valley
3 bd, 3 ba, on 2.9 acres
Pool - Las Tulares
$425,000
EDGAR KLING 625-5557 415-771-8500

SECOND NATURE
"Professional Landscape Maintenance"
Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation
384-3619
or for same day estimate, leave message and we'll be notified ASAP 886-5130
Owner-Thomas Mickler

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



SAN ANTONIO HOUSE
We love the feeling of this craftsman bungalow sitting majestically on two lots, we love the location and we love the gardens. With friends we once rented the entire place for a weekend and had a glorious party in the secluded back garden. Make it your private residence, an in-town mini-estate, or continue to run it as a Seaside Inn for which it is licensed. There are five suites, all with fireplaces and telephones, and an office. A magnolia and tall pines provide shade while ivy-covered fences grant privacy. $1,650,000.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 408/624-1414
FAX 408/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

A MILLION REASONS TO APPLY FOR A HOME LOAN WITH US.

Actually, there are even a few more reasons:
- *Loan amounts to $2,000,000*
- *A variety of fixed and adjustable rate jumbo and super jumbo loan programs to choose from*
- *Special low documentation programs for self-employed borrowers*

Let me put my experience in large loans to work for you. Call me today.

Ray Lawler
Loan Consultant
409 Washington St.
Suite 202
Monterey, Ca. 93940
(408) 655-7980

Find out how you can save $50 to $500 on closing costs
Limited offer — call now.

AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK
Working together works.
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER
Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. ASB reserves the right to ask for additional documentation.

LETTERS

From page 11C

Local contributions "scandal"

Dear Editor:

First, let me congratulate KIRSTIE WILDE on her HIGHLANDS TIME SHARE piece. Truly first class. This whole HIGHLANDS TIMESHARE debacle IS reaching WHITE HOUSE style scandal.

First, we are being told that the entire County Board of Supervisors might be in CONTEMPT OF COURT, REGARDING CARMEL RANCHO PROJECT.

Now we know that County Supervisor DAVE POTTER took money from the HIGHLANDS INN. He won't vote on the timeshare deal, why, "APPEARANCE OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST." He took MONEY FROM THE HIGHLANDS INN.

ITEM: BILL PHILLIPS, of the County Planning recommends to the County Supervisors to approve the timeshare deal. PHILLIPS is also a close friend of DAVE POTTER. PHILLIPS allegedly attended a Dinner at the Sardine Factory last December given by PATRICIA SMITH RAMSEY, former owner of the Highlands Inn. She had meetings with the HYATT people, in support of the Highlands timeshares. Ms. Ramsey is also represented by lawyer LOMBARDO in her own Real Estate deals. TALKING ABOUT CONFLICT OF INTEREST.

So now we wonder how many other County Supervisors are receiving moneys or favors by the HYATT people and the HIGHLANDS INN..

This whole deal smacks of corruption. IT SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED.

The binding force of the proponents is a steadfast and reckless disregard of the truth.. As for DAVE POTTER, he should RESIGN NOW or FACE RE-CALL.

In closing let me quote MARK TWAIN "The only opinion worth considering is that of the PUBLIC."

Harry Neumann
Neumann's political diary, Carmel

"Wilson wanted to bring Carmel Pres into new era"

Dear Editor:

The recent ordeal of Pastor Jon Wilson, formerly of Carmel Presbyterian Church, reminds me of the old saying, "It's the pioneers who take the arrows."

Though not belonging to CPC. my family has attended Jon Wilson's services on several occasions. I enjoy his weekly column in the Herald and look forward to his monthly appearance on "The Eric Scheck Show" on KOMY 1340 in Santa Cruz. He is an individual who is never afraid to tackle controversial issues and is willing to defend the Biblical Christian world view at any time in a calm and reasonable manner.

The Evangelical Christian church is definitely on the move on the Monterey Peninsula. With the emergence of Calvary Chapel Monterey Bay, with their new facility on Highway 68, Shoreline Church in Pacific Grove, offering a radically different church experience, and now Sonrise Christian Fellowship, seeking to establish itself in Carmel and Carmel Valley, old church formulas need to be reexamined. A church must not only hold to essential Christian doctrine. but do so with a message, music and style that is relevant to a "boomer" generation that is looking for meaning and returning to church.

I believe Jon Wilson wanted desperately to bring CPC into this new era. but many in his congregation were not ready to.

I pray that Carmel Presbyterian gets past this sad time and moves forward. I believe that to seek a return to the quaint, non controversial little church in downtown Carmel would be a mistake.

Either way, I'm sure that a man of Jon Wilson's caliber will do well wherever he goes.

Paul J. Ingram, *Carmel Valley*

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

The Pine Cone receives many more letters to the editor than it can print each week. But the new Pine Cone web site has, among its many features, a Community Forum with unlimited space for you to express yourself!

So be sure to check out the Pine Cone Community Forum at:

www.carmelpinecone.com

A home equity line of credit for all occasions.

Call GMAC Mortgage for one of the best ways to borrow money for...

- **Home improvements**
- **Debt consolidation**
- **Vacation**
- **School tuition**
- **Major purchases...**
- **100% programs**

For more information call:
Robin Parke
(408) 649-6100

For all the comforts of home.℠

GMAC Mortgage

*Consult your tax advisor for details concerning the tax deductibility of home equity credit.
Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act.
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE ©1997 GMAC Mortgage Corporation

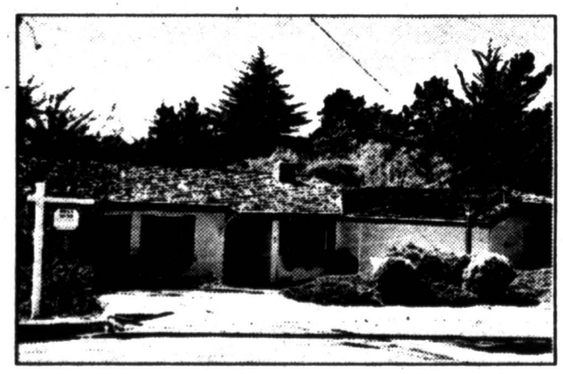
lo'cal knowl•edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

M|M
M|M

The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



CARMEL — This three bedroom, two bath home is clean and bright throughout. Freshly painted, inside and out, with gleaming newly refinished hardwood floors. An ideal location for a small family. At the end of a cul-de-sac on an extra large lot, it is convenient to shopping and schools. A rare find in this price range in Carmel. **$299,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH — Across from a greenbelt on a quiet street near the Country Club, you will find this attractive and exceptionally well maintained home. Three bedrooms, three baths and a large family room or fourth bedroom. Spacious deck and lovely gardens. Two-car garage plus golf cart storage. Best buy in Pebble Beach. **$499,500.**

CARMEL — A home of over 3,000 sq. ft., which can comfortably sleep thirteen. Stunning views of Pt. Lobos. Terrific floor plan on several levels, with access to view decks from almost every room. This is a great home for entertaining. Four bedrooms plus four sleeping lofts and three baths. So much home for the money in Carmel!. **$995,000.**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY — Beautiful, contemporary ranch style home on a level, fully landscaped usable acre. Great views and many oak trees on the property Formal dining and living rooms. The huge master suite features a Jacuzzi tub, walk in closet and oversized shower. The expansive kitchen has hardwood floors, oak cabinetry and top of the line appliances. Large patio and three-car garage. **$685,000.**

CARMEL — This is an investment that you can enjoy as it appreciates. A cozy and cute remodeled cottage with a separate, legal guest cottage in the Village. It's the ideal weekender and/or rental unit. Not a "fixer-upper". Fireplaces in living room and on sunny outdoor Carmel stone patio. Never mind "walk to town"...you're in town here! **$399,000.**

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

Visit our Internet Web site at www. mitchellgroup.com

200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • **624-1566** • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • **659-2267**
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-0136**

Unite Monterey

Peninsula Free Press

October 23, 1997 www.sjguild.org Volume 1, No. 1

Herald workers win key support

Readers group organizes to provide help, monitor Knight-Ridder

Peninsula Free Press staff report

Miami-based Knight-Ridder, Inc. may have met its match in Monterey.

A broad-based coalition of community leaders and residents organized Oct. 15 to protest Knight-Ridder's takeover tactics at The Monterey County Herald. Among its first actions was an endorsement of a campaign to gather cancellation pledges from Herald readers.

The formation of the coalition, called the Herald Readers' Committee, demonstrates the community's resolve in restoring justice and fairness at The Herald.

"The endorsement of our pledge campaign will open the door to collecting thousands of cancellation forms," said Luther Jackson, executive officer of San Jose Newspaper Guild/CWA Local 39098, which represents most Herald employees.

Circulation pledge campaign gains momentum. See story, Page 3.

Since taking over The Herald Aug. 24, Knight-Ridder has erased union contracts, cut staff, used more temporary workers and reduced pay for new hires — moves likely to increase employee turnover.

Herald managing editor Bruce Baumann recently caused concern when, at a staff meeting, he identified The Herald as a "farm club" for Knight-Ridder — a training ground for younger employees who don't intend to stay in Monterey.

"Effective coverage of a community requires people who know the community," Jackson said. "Creating a revolving door at The Herald by cutting pay and encouraging turnover cannot possibly do anything but harm the newspaper."

Many leaders of the readers group already have written letters to Knight-Ridder CEO Tony Ridder and to Herald publisher Patricia Keil, or have led delegations to the paper to discuss their concerns.

That kind of work will continue, but the group plans to expand its activity.

"Readers rely on The Herald for important information," Jackson said. "If Knight-Ridder is more interested in profit-taking than investing in the newspaper, readers have a stake in that decision."

The readers group is led by chairman Richard Criley, executive director of the American Civil Liberties Union in Monterey. Other members include leaders from religious, labor, community and academic organizations.

(For more information on this story and related news about The Herald's takeover, please visit our World Wide Web site at **www.sjguild.org.***)*

We remember

Russ Cain

Among those Herald employees fired on Aug. 24 are (back row, from left) Tim Warren, Steve Gann, Michael Armstrong, Alex Hulanicki, and Ken Schultz; (center row) Bob Hughes, Dave Coffin, Jim Duron and Monica Harvey Ibanez; (front row) Mariann Klinger, Brenna O'Boyle, Alan McEwen and Eve Britton. Those not pictured include Donna Mosley, Russ Levin, Susan Cantrell, Julius Friedman, Barbara Shuler, John Hallisey, David McIntyre, Carolyn Mazza, Ted Melicia, Matthew Marsh, Eddie Beals and Jackie Skinner.

The high cost of greed

Workers, community pay the price for Knight-Ridder's profit-boosting move

Peninsula Free Press staff report

Greater profits. Complete control.

Those four words best summarize why Miami-based Knight-Ridder, Inc. embarked on the destructive path that began with firing employees of The Monterey County Herald on Aug. 24.

The tool Knight-Ridder used to achieve its goal is known as an "asset sale" — a transaction that can be used to eliminate employees' union contracts. Legally, employees aren't assets, so they and their union contracts don't have to be assumed by a new owner.

The asset sale paved the way for Knight-Ridder to squeeze greater profits from The Herald by cutting labor costs.

"Whether or not what they did is legal doesn't make it right," said Linda Foley, president of The Newspaper Guild-CWA, the international union which represents most Herald workers. "Knight-Ridder's actions in Monterey violate every basic notion of human decency. We will make them accountable."

Transaction may have been more than a 'swap.' See story, Page 2.

Getting greater profits

No one argues that The Herald, under the ownership of E.W. Scripps Co., wasn't making a healthy profit. But Knight-Ridder, led by CEO Tony Ridder, demands profit margins of at least 20 percent from its newspapers, according to The Wall Street Journal. Recent internal documents show some Knight-Ridder newspapers are earning profits of greater than 30 percent — a phenomenal rate of return even in the highly profitable newspaper industry.

Please see Greed on page 3

'Some old friends have lost their jobs, and I can't understand why'

By Bonnie Gartshore

My career in journalism has taken me from hot type to cold hearts. I started out to the sound of linotypes; large headlines were still hand-set. We typed our stories on cut-up pieces of newsprint, our fingers pressing the keys of manual typewriters. We took notes with soft-lead pencils on folded sheets of copy paper. We spent more time face to face then on the phone. The paper's owner knew the community, loved the community, was part of the community.

As the years passed, new technologies made newspapering easier, quicker and quieter. Reporters became typesetters, too. Small tape recorders backed up written notes. We all carried notebooks and ball-point pens. Telephone interviews became the rule; face to face the exception. More and more local newspapers became part of large and small newspaper chains, headquartered far away. That morning "thud" on the front porch signaled the delivery of — in their business-dominated language — a "product."

For me, it was exciting to learn new skills and a new jargon, at the same time retaining the excitement of meeting many different kinds of people, listening to their stories and sharing those stories with the readers.

Though I left newspapers for a few years — developing a teaching career and working for an advertising and public relations agency — I kept in touch through free-lance stories and public relations submissions.

I came back to The Herald gradually; first, being

Please see Friends on page 2

Companies insist transaction involved no cash

Scripps reports gain of $21 million from 'swap' of two papers for Boulder Daily Camera

Peninsula Free Press staff report

Knight-Ridder, Inc. apparently struck a hard bargain in gaining two newspapers from E.W. Scripps Co. for the price of one, judging from transfer tax documents filed with county officials.

Knight-Ridder chairman and chief executive officer P. Anthony Ridder adamantly stated on July 25 that no cash was involved in the swap of its Boulder Daily Camera in Colorado for The Monterey County Herald and San Luis Obispo Telegram-Tribune in California.

Scripps reported in its corporate third-quarter statement "a gain of $21 million" as a result of the swap. Scripps spokesman Rich Boehne said "absolutely no cash was involved in the trade," and that the gain was just part of accrual accounting. Scripps also reported an after-tax gain of $11.1 million in connection with the swap.

Transfer taxes paid in connection with the swap show the real property assets of the Boulder paper were valued at $10.56 million; The Herald's real property was valued at $6.45 million. San Luis Obispo County officials refused to disclose the transfer taxes, which had been filed as confidential by Knight-Ridder executives.

A closer look at the valuation of The Herald, which was assessed at $17.7 million in 1996-97, and the Telegram-Tribune, which was assessed at $10.99 million for 1996-97, raises the question of the true value of the Boulder Daily Camera in the deal. In other words, was there an unreported amount of cash involved?

Patricia Keil, who was named publisher of The Herald by Knight-Ridder shortly after the trade was announced, declined comment, saying, "I really don't know the details of the transaction."

All three papers have similar weekday circulation totals — about 35,000 — though the San Luis Obispo paper doesn't publish on Sundays. The Boulder paper may have a greater "intrinsic" value because of the circulation and advertising war Scripps' Rocky Mountain News is waging with the Denver Post, owned by Dean Singleton.

"This has absolutely nothing to do with the value of the newspapers. Goodwill has to be factored in," said John Morton, a media analyst in Silver Spring, Md. Morton speculated that, "It could be that there was some cash involved."

Other observers note that E.W. Scripps executives have long considered Boulder a key to gaining dominance in Denver for the Rocky Mountain News.

Said a Scripps executive of the Boulder acquisition: "Boulder is not just any old newspaper."

Goodbye to one of the finest in the business

Tom Wieder retires after four decades as a Herald journalist

Peninsula Free Press staff report

When a man retires after nearly 40 years working for The Herald — under three different owners -- we might expect some public acknowledgement of not only the longevity of service, but the quality of his work.

When Tom Weider, who came to The Herald in 1958, chose not to apply for the copy editor job he had been doing so well, not to take the 5-hour test to see if he was worthy of being rehired, his retirement went by without official notice.

But, his co-workers, those who are still on the staff, miss his quiet humor, his sharp eye and his questioning mind.

Before he became a copy editor, Tom was as meticulous and careful as a reporter, moving through the intricacies of local politics and other "beats," producing clean and complete stories for Herald readers. His sense of humor even turned up in news stories when appropriate.

Alan McEwen

Known as The Herald's "resident grammarian," Tom Wieder, pictured here with one of his four cats, retired as a copy editor in August from The Herald after nearly 40 years.

Tom and his wife, Sally, who wrote a gardening column at The Herald before her death, took great pleasure in the garden at their home on Josselyn Canyon Road, and Tom often brought in choice blooms to be photographed for the garden page.

Tom's Guild brothers and sisters wish him many happy retirement years ahead.

Knight-Ridder's rules for Herald employees

Herald employees are now working under the terms of a Knight-Ridder, Inc. employee handbook. That handbook, which replaced union contracts, eliminated basic protections they had in their contract with the previous owner. Here are a few of its provisions:

Expression

- "Distribution of literature of any type or description by employees during working time is prohibited."
- "Distribution of literature of any type or description in working areas is prohibited."
- "Postings are limited to Company-related materials. All other postings require the express approval of Human Resources. No postings are permitted for any other purpose."

Privacy

- "An employee cannot expect privacy rights to extend to work-related conduct or the use of Company-owned equipment or supplies." This includes e-mail, voice mail and desks.
- "The Company reserves the right to search its premises at any time for Company property or Company-related information."
- "You should avoid bringing to work items of a personal nature that you would not want to reveal to the Company."

Due process, security

- "Employment at the Company is at-will and may be terminated for any reason, with or without cause or notice at any time."
- "The Company reserves the right to outsource or contract any or all functions of the newspaper."
- "The Company reserves full discretion to modify provisions of the handbook or the policies on which it is based at any time, for any reason, with or without notice."

Friends from page 1

asked to edit one or two special sections and, eventually, most of the 30-plus special sections published each year. I became a staff member, also writing a weekly historical column, selecting poetry for publication, seeking out "Olden Times" items and writing occasional feature articles.

With this long experience in both writing and editing, it was a demoralizing experience to be fired and invited to apply for my old job, as if I were just starting out. I was tested to see if I was capable of doing what I had been capably doing for years. Then, along with fellow former staff members, I nervously awaited "the call" to be rehired.

Some of us were rehired; some received another kind of call. Old friends and colleagues were told they were not up to the new owner's standards.

The first day under The Herald's new management, there were attempts by management to make it seem a happy occasion. When the new publisher stopped by my desk and said she was concerned because I seemed upset when I arrived at work that day, I was surprised that this seemingly friendly person didn't understand.

"Of course I am upset," I responded. "Some old friends have lost their jobs, and I can't understand why."

"We'll get through this," she said. "Just do your best work."

Through the whole testing and interview process nobody caught on that for nearly 50 years I have been doing my best work, just as my mother taught me to. "Do it for yourself," my mother said, "not for any reward, but because you can do it."

Maybe that kind of approach went out with hot type.

Bonnie Gartshore is a lifelong Peninsula resident and a veteran reporter at The Monterey County Herald.

Greed from page 1

So, despite its claim of being the chain known for the quality of its newspapers, Knight-Ridder's first move in Monterey was to increase its profits. It did so in this way:

- slashing the work force, with the most firings occurring in the newsroom;
- eliminating negotiated pay increases scheduled into 1999;
- eliminating all negotiated pay premiums, such as for working in higher-skilled jobs;
- using more temporary and contract workers; and
- creating a two-tiered pay system by hiring new employees at a lower rate than current employees.

The unionized work force, which totaled 180 before Knight-Ridder, now totals about 130.

"Taken together, this is Knight-Ridder's recipe for making a quick killing at The Herald," said Luther Jackson, executive officer of the San Jose Newspaper Guild/CWA Local 39098. "This isn't about quality. This is about extracting excessive profits on the backs of employees."

Consolidating control

Knight-Ridder consolidated control of the paper through actions designed to promote fear. In a span of about two weeks, the following events occurred:

- all employees were told they would be fired;
- employees who wanted their jobs back were told they would have to compete against outside applicants;
- an out-of-town security force with a long history of provocative behavior occupied the building;
- 25 employees — most Herald veterans — who applied for jobs were formally rejected;
- Knight-Ridder ripped down employees' union bulletin boards and banned unauthorized posting of notices;
- Knight-Ridder placed restrictions on personal liberties, such as the right to privacy and the right to take a second job;
- all employees officially became "at-will" — subject to dismissal for any reason or no reason at all, with no recourse;
- all union contract protections were erased.

"They executed it like a military maneuver," said Herald employee Russ Cain, a long-time Guild activist who helped to organize a union at the Herald 25 years ago. "They secured the building. They cut our lines of communication. They spread disinformation. They tried to control us through fear.

"I don't think they thought twice about the moral implications — the human implications — of their actions," Cain said. "For them, causing the firings and the disruption was a means to an end. And now they've got their end: more money."

The profits come at a steep cost to employees: not merely lost wages, but feelings of anger, pain, betrayal and resentment. The result, said Herald employee and Guild leader Symantha Miller, is that it's difficult for many to show up to work each day.

"Our members are hurting," Miller said. "The ones who were fired are hurting the most. But those of us who got our jobs back are hurting, too. We miss our friends who were fired. Some of us feel guilty for making it back in. It's hard for many of us to walk into that building after what Knight-Ridder did."

The stress is made more difficult by the cutbacks. One pressroom employee has routinely worked seven-day weeks since the takeover.

As for the future, Knight-Ridder's velvety public statements about negotiating in good faith for new union contracts conceal an iron-fisted strategy. That strategy is simple: make demands that fundamentally undermine union and employee rights, and, in so doing, frustrate any attempts to reach agreement.

Knight-Ridder actually is proposing conditions that are worse than those it already has implemented. The goal, said company attorney Derek Woodhouse on Oct. 6, is for the company to maintain "as much control as possible."

Said Guild executive officer Jackson: "We think the employees and the community will have something to say about that before this is over."

Cancellation pledge campaign gathers momentum, signatures

Peninsula Free Press staff report

When Knight-Ridder announced its plans for The Monterey County Herald in early August, hundreds of community members responded by cancelling their subscriptions to the newspaper.

Since Knight-Ridder's acquisition of The Herald, not a day has passed without calls from subscribers to Herald employees or their strike headquarters, all asking this question: Should I cancel my subscription?

> *'Knight-Ridder has to understand our resolve and the resolve of the community.'*
>
> **Luther Jackson**

Not quite yet, said Luther Jackson, executive officer for the San Jose Newspaper Guild/CWA Local 39098, which represents most Herald employees.

Instead, employees are asking subscribers to sign a "pledge" which, when collected throughout the community, will create the real threat of thousands of cancellations if Knight-Ridder refuses to bargain responsibly and to repair the damage it has done to employees' lives.

Organizations representing more than 20,000 members, including labor and community groups, have backed the cancellation pledge drive. The campaign offers a way for community members to express their support for friends, neighbors and family members who work at The Herald, and to send a message to Knight-Ridder that its actions since acquiring The Herald have been unethical and irresponsible.

By firing every employee, by eliminating union contracts, and by erasing basic rights, Knight-Ridder's actions in Monterey seem to represent an all-too-common story of corporations that have lost touch with basic standards of decency.

"The concept of the pledge is simple and powerful," Jackson said. " By signing, community members show their support for us by giving us the ability to cancel their subscriptions at a later date — if that's necessary."

The pledge form can be returned by mail to the offices of the Monterey Council of Newspaper Unions at 8 Harris Court, Suite E6, Monterey 93940.

"We want a strong, healthy Herald," Jackson said. "If Knight-Ridder continues on its destructive path, it's impossible to imagine a Herald that is strong or healthy. We hope this can be worked out without cancelling subscriptions, but Knight-Ridder has to understand our resolve and the resolve of the community."

Herald employees are educating the community about the pledge campaign and Knight-Ridder's actions through a speakers bureau, which has met with community organizations, unions, elected officials and religious groups. Other volunteers are going door to door to meet with their neighbors.

Community members who would like a Herald union employee to speak to their organization can call 333-9016.

Show your support for Herald workers

Sign, clip and return the Subscriber Cancellation Pledge below to:

Monterey Council of Newspaper Unions
8 Harris Court, Suite E6
Monterey, CA 93940

Please help us send a clear message to Knight-Ridder. We will turn in your cancellation order, along with thousands of others, when and if it's necessary to protect our jobs. For more information, please call us at (408) 333-9016, or visit our site on the World Wide Web at **www.sjguild.org**. Thank you.

To: Monterey County Herald Circulation Department

❑ **As a subscriber:** I authorize the Monterey Council of Newspaper Unions to submit this cancellation of my subscription to the Herald. I will not be responsible for any papers delivered after this form has been turned in. Please reinstate my subscription only after new labor agreements have been ratified.

❑ **As a non-subscriber**: I will stop buying the paper at news stands and racks.

Name(s) _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** ___ **Zip** _____ **Phone** (___) ___-_____

Signature _____

Opinion Page

The following letters were written to Knight-Ridder executives by community members regarding the takeover of The Herald. They are reproduced here with permission of the authors.

Treat Herald employees fairly

Dear Patricia Keil
Herald Publisher

I found your full page letter in The Herald to be superficial, condescending and arrogant.

You have anxiety? What about employees who don't know the fate of their jobs?

Your family wants to know "What the heck is going on?" Why not tell them the truth? It's called union busting and that the people of this "enchanting" area are more sophisticated than you thought — we know about Detroit!

I didn't buy your attempt to minimize the real issues. I won't buy the paper or anything from its advertisers if you continue to be unfair to employees and break their union.

Susan Beddingfield
Pacific Grove

Honor Herald contracts

Dear Patricia Keil
Herald Publisher

Just a note to request that you get out and hear what the community is saying about the treatment of the staff at The Herald under the new ownership. The staff members live in our community with their families. They have provided a valuable service to our community in their jobs. They have negotiated a contract to do their work and that contract needs to be valued and continued. Firing employees is certainly not an act of good faith! Making them take tests to prove their abilities, after they have proven such in their jobs under the Scripps ownership, is a real slap in the face.

I hope you will make every effort to honor these fine employees, call back the pink slips and work with them to achieve the goals of your newspaper.

The Herald has been coming to my home since 1957. It is very important that our county has the very best coverage so it can meet the needs of a democracy ... that of an educated electorate.

Ruth Vreeland, vice mayor
Monterey

The Peninsula Free Press welcomes letters to the editor. Please limit letter length to 200 words. Typed, double-spaced submissions are appreciated.

Letters should contain the writer's address, phone number and signature. Addresses and phone numbers won't be printed, but are included solely for the purpose of verification. Anonymous or unsigned letters won't be published.

'Snow job advertisements don't fool anyone'

Dear Patricia Keil
Herald Publisher

Enclosed please find a copy of a letter to the editor, which I submitted Aug. 28, 1997. To date I have received NO response. Beyond the points I made in my previous letter, I would like to comment to you, as you have requested, about your "Clarifying the Issues" column in last Sunday's paper (Sept. 7).

You seem to be quite adept at hypocritical phraseology. This is not New York, not even San Jose, and in a more close-knit community, we DO care about what happens to the employees at The Herald. The statement that 22 people were not "offered jobs" really means they were fired! The process that you describe as "wrenching" has actually been more like disastrous. Your attempt to put a cheerful face on the situation by saying you know "the healing has begun" is not echoed by your employees.

What guarantee is there that at some point in the near future, you will not find it impossible to "match" positions available with these qualified people, since the people you fired were also qualified. You forgot to mention the people who were on staff and are now "free-lance," no security there.

The manner in which Knight-Ridder has steam-rolled The Herald employees is nothing short of callous and ill-advised. The snow-job editorials and advertisements don't fool anyone in this community.

Knight Ridder has gotten off on the wrong foot on this peninsula and doesn't seem to care, but we subscribers, we consumers who know your advertisers, will be watching this situation very carefully. There are many ways one can show support for Herald employees and there are many of us already distressed at what has occurred. This is not "union rhetoric." This is your community speaking.

Laura Bayless
Carmel Valley

Don't underestimate the resolve of this community

Dear Mindi Kiernan
Vice President, Knight-Ridder, Inc.

Knight-Ridder is too remote from the Monterey Peninsula to have a sense of the spirit of our city-state aggregate of towns. Herald employees are and have always been rooted in this piebald community and have served it well. Consequently, they should be continued in their current jobs with negotiated union contracts instead of being subjected to humiliation, anxiety and scorn. Yes, some changes in management are necessary to bind the paper to your general organization, but after reading the full page statements in The Herald and in The Coast Weekly by Patricia T. Keil, publisher-to-be, I conclude that no one who writes such murky, clumsy prose should be the publisher of any newspaper or, for that matter, of anything else. All of which leads me to hope that other changes in management conform to a higher standard.

Two years ago, ignorant absentee owners and managers provoked a strike by the Safeway employees. Here on the Peninsula, which abounds with rich people, retirees, professionals, etc., and despite Safeway's employment of strike-breaker replacements — abruptly the parking lots of all the stores were virtually empty and hardly anyone crossed the picket lines. As with any strike, everybody lost money, but despite that, the strikers won the new contract they deserved, one they should have had in the first place. Before you provoke a strike at The Herald, it would be to everyone's advantage that you study the Safeway and UPS strikes, and seriously consider re-employing all Herald workers and negotiating new union contracts.

If you do provoke a strike, you will be astonished to learn that the people here will be even more resolute supporters of the strikers than even are the citizens of Detroit. Production, advertising and distribution will collapse. Many like me — who has been a subscriber since 1961 — will cancel their subscriptions and boycott the paper and its surviving advertisers. And where will I get my local news:

From *The Coast Daily*.

Richard Miller
Pacific Grove

DON'T JUST LIE THERE - LET THE HEALING PROCESS BEGIN!

The **Peninsula Free Press** is a monthly publication by members of the Monterey Council of Newspaper Unions and community supporters.

PFP offices are located at 8 Harris Court, Suite E6 Monterey 93940; 333-9016; fax 333-9018.

For additional stories, letters to the editor and information about our struggle at The Monterey County Herald, please visit our Web site at:

www.sjguild.org